#### PERTH AND KINROSS COUNCIL

# 2 October 2013

# **AUDITED STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS 2012/13**

# Report by the Head of Finance

# **PURPOSE OF REPORT**

This report presents the Council's Audited Statement of Accounts for the financial year 2012/13.

# 1. BACKGROUND / MAIN ISSUES

- 1.1 The Unaudited Statement of Accounts for 2012/13 was circulated to Members prior to its submission to the Controller of Audit in June 2013.
- 1.2 The Unaudited Statement of Accounts for 2012/13 was submitted to the Controller of Audit on 26 June 2013. In consultation with the Council's Auditors, a number of adjustments have subsequently been identified and reflected within the Audited Statement of Accounts. The most significant of these are presentational issues in respect of internal recharging and disclosure of assets held for sale. None of these adjustments affected the General Fund Balance of the Council. In addition there were a small number of presentational adjustments to the notes that accompany the financial statements.
- 1.3 There is a requirement to consider the Audited Statement of Accounts at Council within two months of receipt of an audit certificate. The audit of the Council's accounts for 2012/13 was finalised on 25 September 2013 with the receipt of the Audit Certificate.
- 1.4 In accordance with International Standard on Auditing (ISA) 260, the Council's External Auditors produced their "Report to those Charged with Governance on the Audit of Perth & Kinross Council" on 20 September 2013. This report was submitted to the meeting of the Audit Committee on 25 September 2013 (report 13/466 refers) for detailed consideration.
- 1.5 The Statement of Accounts is prepared in accordance with the CIPFA 2012 Code of Practice on Local Authority Accounting ("the Code"). The foreword to the audited Statement of Accounts interprets the results for the financial year. It is recommended that the Audited Statement of Accounts be submitted to a future meeting of the Audit Committee for detailed consideration.
- 1.6 The Report to Members and the Controller of Audit for 2012/13 is due to be received from the Council's External Auditors by 31 October 2013. It is recommended that this be submitted to the Council meeting on 18 December

2013 and it is proposed that it is also submitted to a future meeting of the Audit Committee for further consideration.

# 2. AUDIT CERTIFICATE

2.1 The audit opinion is included on pages 93 and 94 of the Audited Statement of Accounts and is unqualified.

# 3. CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

- 3.1 The Unaudited Statement of Accounts was submitted to the Controller of Audit on 26 June 2013 and the Council received the Audit Certificate on 25 September 2013.
- 3.2 It is recommended that the Council:
  - 1) Notes the content of this report.
  - 2) Instruct the Head of Finance to submit the Audited Statement of Accounts to a future meeting of the Audit Committee for detailed consideration.
  - 3) Consider the External Auditors' Report to Members and the Controller of Audit at the Council Meeting on 18 December 2013.

# **Authors**

| Name           | Designation                  | Contact Details                    |
|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Alison O'Brien | Corporate Accounting Manager | AOBrien@pkc.gov.uk<br>01738 475515 |
| John Symon     | Head of Finance              | jasymon@pkc.gov.uk<br>01738 475504 |

If you or someone you know would like a copy of this document in another language or format, (on occasion only, a summary of the document will be provided in translation), this can be arranged by contacting (Alison O'Brien — 01738475516)



Council Text Phone Number 01738 442573

# 1. IMPLICATIONS, ASSESSMENTS, CONSULTATION AND COMMUNICATION

| Strategic Implications                              | Yes / None |
|---|------------|
| Community Plan / Single Outcome Agreement           | None       |
| Corporate Plan                                      | Yes        |
| Resource Implications                               |            |
| Financial   | Yes        |
| Workforce   | Yes        |
| Asset Management (land, property, IST)              | Yes        |
| Assessments   |            |
| Equality Impact Assessment                          | Yes        |
| Strategic Environmental Assessment                  | Yes        |
| Sustainability (community, economic, environmental) | Yes        |
| Legal and Governance                                | None       |
| Risk  | None       |
| Consultation  |            |
| Internal  | Yes        |
| External  | None       |
| Communication                                       |            |
| Communications Plan                                 | None       |

# 1. Strategic Implications

# 1.1. Corporate Plan

- 1.1.1. The Council's Corporate Plan 2013 2018 lays out five outcome focussed strategic objectives which provide clear strategic direction, inform decisions at a corporate and service level and shape resources allocation. They are as follows:
  - (i) Giving every child the best start in life;
  - (ii) Developing educated, responsible and informed citizens;
  - (iii) Promoting a prosperous, inclusive and sustainable economy;
  - (iv) Supporting people to lead independent, healthy and active lives; and
  - (v) Creating a safe and sustainable place for future generations.
- 1.1.2 This report relates to all of these objectives.

# 2. Resource Implications

# 2.1. Financial

2.1.1. There are no direct financial implications arising from this report other than those reported within the body of the main report.

# 2.2. Workforce

2.2.1. There are no direct workforce implications arising from this report other than those reported within the body of the main report.

# 2.3. Asset Management (land, property, IT)

2.3.1. There are no direct asset management implications arising from this report other than those reported within the body of the main report.

# 3. Assessments

# 3.1. Equality Impact Assessment

- 3.1.1. Under the Equality Act 2010, the Council is required to eliminate discrimination, advance equality of opportunity, and foster good relations between equality groups. Carrying out Equality Impact Assessments for plans and policies allows the Council to demonstrate that it is meeting these duties.
- 3.1.2. The information contained within this report has been considered under the Corporate Equalities Impact Assessment process (EqIA) and has been assessed as **not relevant** for the purposes of EqIA.
- 3.2 Strategic Environmental Assessment
- 3.2.1 The Environmental Assessment (Scotland) Act 2005 places a duty on the Council to identify and assess the environmental consequences of its proposals.
- 3.2.2 The information contained within this report has been considered under the Act. However, no action is required as the Act does not apply to the matters presented in this report.

# 3.3 Sustainability

- 3.3.1 Under the provisions of the Local Government in Scotland Act 2003 the Council has to discharge its duties in a way which contributes to the achievement of sustainable development. In terms of the Climate Change Act, the Council has a general duty to demonstrate its commitment to sustainability and the community, environmental and economic impacts of its actions.
- 3.3.2 The information contained within this report has been considered under the Act. However, no action is required as the Act does not apply to the matters presented in this report.

# 4. Consultation

# 4.1 Internal

4.1.1 The Chief Executive and all Executive Directors have been consulted in the preparation of this report.

# 2. BACKGROUND PAPERS

2.1 No background papers, as defined by Section 50D of the Local Government (Scotland) Act 1973 (other than any containing confidential or exempt information) were relied on to any material extent in preparing the above report.

# 3. APPENDICES

Appendix 1 – Perth & Kinross Council Statement of Accounts 2012/13: Audited



# **PERTH & KINROSS COUNCIL**

# STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS 2012/13 AUDITED

# **CONTENTS**

|   | Page   |
|---|--|
| EXPLANATORY FOREWORD BY THE HEAD OF FINANCE   | 1  |
| THE ACCOUNTING STATEMENTS:  |  |
| MOVEMENT IN RESERVES STATEMENT  | 9  |
| COMPREHENSIVE INCOME AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT  | 10   |
| BALANCE SHEET   | 11   |
| CASH FLOW STATEMENT   | 12   |
| STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES FOR THE STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS   | 13   |
| NOTES TO THE CORE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  Note 1 Accounting Policies  Note 2 Accounting Standards that have been issued but have not yet been adopted  Note 3 Critical Judgements in Applying Accounting Policies  Note 4 Assumptions made about the future and other major sources of estimation uncertainty  Note 5 Adjustments between Accounting Basis and Funding Basis under Regulations  Note 6 Transfer to/from General Fund Reserves  Note 7 Central Services  Note 8 Other Expenditure  Note 9 Other Operating Income  Note 10 Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure  Note 11 Taxation and Non Specific Grant Incomes  Note 12 Material Items of Income and Expense  Note 13 Premiums and Discounts on Debt Rescheduling Written Down  Note 14 General Grants, Bequests and Donations  Note 15 Amounts Reported for Resource Allocation Decisions  Note 16 Agency Services  Note 17 External Audit Costs  Note 18 Termination Benefits  Note 19 Post Employment Benefits  Note 20 Related Parties  Note 21 Leases  Note 22 Property, Plant and Equipment  Note 23 Heritage Assets  Note 24 Investment Properties  Note 25 Intangible Assets  Note 26 Assets Held for Sale  Note 27 Long Term Debtors  Note 30 Creditors  Note 31 Provisions Other than Bad and Doubtful Debts  Note 33 Unusable Reserves  Note 34 Impairment Losses  Note 35 Grants | 14<br>22<br>22<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>26<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>31<br>31<br>32<br>32<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>44<br>44<br>44<br>45<br>45<br>45<br>45<br>46<br>46<br>46<br>49<br>49 |
| Note 36 Capital Expenditure and Capital Financing Note 37 Public Finance Initiatives and Similar Contracts Note 38 Events after the Balance Sheet Date Note 39 Contingent Assets and Liabilities Note 40 Financial Instruments Note 41 Devolved School Management (DSM) Schools & School Boards Note 42 Operating Activities  | 49<br>50<br>52<br>52<br>53<br>58<br>58   |
| Note 43 Investing Activities Note 44 Financing Activities Note 45 Cash and Cash Equivalents Note 46 Trust Funds   | 58<br>58<br>58<br>59   |

| HOUSING REVENUE ACCOUNT Statement of Movements on the Housing Revenue Account Balance Notes to the Housing Revenue Account  | 60<br>61<br>62                                     |
|---|--|
| COUNCIL TAX INCOME ACCOUNT  Notes to the Council Tax Income Account   | 63<br>64   |
| NON DOMESTIC RATE INCOME ACCOUNT  Notes to the Non Domestic Rate Income Account   | 65<br>66   |
| LOANS FUND  | 67   |
| CHARITABLE TRUSTS   | 68   |
| COMMON GOOD  Notes to the Common Good Accounts  | 69<br>70   |
| GROUP ACCOUNTS Group Movement in Reserves Statement Group Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement Group Balance Sheet Group Cash Flow Statement Reconciliation of the Single Entity (Surplus)/Deficit for the Year to the Group (Surplus)/Deficit  NOTES TO THE GROUP ACCOUNTS Note 1 Combining Entities Note 2 Nature of Combination Note 3 Financial Impact of Consolidation and Going Concern Note 4 Group Comprehensive Income & Expenditure Statement – Financing and Investment Income | 71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77             |
| & Expenditure  Note 5 Group Balance Sheet – Investments  Note 6 Group Balance Sheet – Debtors  Note 7 Group Balance Sheet – Creditors  Note 8 Pension Liability  Note 9 Group Cash Flow Statement  Note 10 Group Cash Flow – Investing Activities  Note 11 Group Cash Flow – Financing Activities  Note 12 Additional Disclosure  Note 13 Related Party Transactions  | 77<br>77<br>78<br>78<br>78<br>78<br>78<br>79<br>79 |
| ANNUAL GOVERNANCE STATEMENT 2012/13   | 80   |
| REMUNERATION REPORT FOR FINANCIAL YEAR 2012/13  | 84   |
| INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT  | 93   |

GLOSSARY

# **EXPLANATORY FOREWORD BY THE HEAD OF FINANCE**

#### 1. Introduction

The Annual Statement of Accounts demonstrates the Council's stewardship of the public funds with which it is entrusted. The Council's Accounting Statements are in respect of the year ended 31 March 2013 and have been compiled in accordance with the Code of Practice on Local Authority Accounting in the United Kingdom 2012/13 ('the Code') and are set out on pages 9 to 12. Pages 14 to 22 set out the accounting policies adopted by the Council in the preparation of the Accounts to ensure that they present a 'true and fair view' of the results and financial position of the Council. An explanation of the main technical terms used in the Accounts is included on pages 95 to 96.

# 2. The Financial Statements

# **Core Financial Statements**

The primary financial statements presented within the Statement of Accounts are as follows:

- The Movement in Reserves Statement reports movements on the different reserves held by the Council analysed into Usable Reserves (i.e. those that can be applied to fund expenditure or reduce local taxation) and Unusable Reserves. The (Surplus) or Deficit on Provision of Services line shows the true economic cost of providing Council's services, more details of which are shown in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement. These are different from the statutory amounts required to be charged to the General Fund Balance and the Housing Revenue Account for council tax and council house rent setting purposes.
- The Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement reports the accounting cost of providing services in accordance
  with generally accepted accounting practices, rather than the amount to be funded from taxation. Councils raise taxation to
  cover expenditure in accordance with regulations which may be different from the accounting cost. The taxation position is
  shown in the Movement in Reserves Statement.
- The Balance Sheet brings together all the assets and liabilities of the Council. It is a statement of the resources of the
  Council and the means by which they have been financed. It is also a report on the Council's financial position at a
  particular point in time and represents a snapshot of its financial affairs at the close of the year expressed in accounting
  terms
- The Cash Flow Statement summarises the inflows and outflows of cash and cash equivalents arising from transactions with third parties on both day to day revenue transactions and capital activities. Cash is defined for the purpose of this statement as cash in hand and deposits repayable on demand less overdrafts repayable on demand. Cash equivalents are investments that mature in three months or less from the date of acquisition and that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash with an insignificant risk of change in value.

The Code also requires the following to be included within the Statement of Accounts:

- The **Statement of Responsibilities for the Statement of Accounts** explains the responsibilities of the Council and of the Head of Finance as they relate to the Statement of Accounts.
- The Notes to the Core Financial Statements provide further information on the above 'core' financial statements.
- The **Annual Governance Statement** explains how the Council has complied with the Chartered Institute of Public Finance and Accountancy (CIPFA) / Society of Local Authority Chief Executives (SOLACE) standard for good corporate governance and meets the requirements of relevant legislation and current good practice.
- The Remuneration Report provides details of the Council's remuneration of its senior councillors and senior officers with
  regard to salary, taxable expenses and pension benefits and states how remuneration arrangements are managed. The
  report also provides information on exit packages agreed by the Council during the financial year.

# Supplementary Financial Statements

The supplementary financial statements are as follows:

- The Housing Revenue Account shows the major elements of housing revenue account expenditure and how these are funded by rents and other income.
- The **Council Tax Income Account** reports the gross and net income from Council Tax, together with details of the number of properties on which Council Tax is levied, and the charge per property.
- The **Non-Domestic Rates Income Account** shows the gross and net income from non-domestic rates and details the amount payable to the national non domestic pool, and resulting net income for the financial year to the Council that is shown in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement.
- The **Loans Fund** statement explains the operation of the Consolidated Loans Fund and includes the Loans Fund Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet.
- The **Charitable Trusts** statement includes the summary Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet of those Charitable Trusts and Endowments administered by the Council.
- The Common Good statement includes the summary Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet for the Common Good Funds administered by the Council.

The Group Accounts incorporate the share of the Council's Subsidiaries and Associates into the Group Movement in
Reserves Statement, Group Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement, Group Balance Sheet, Group Cash Flow
Statement and include the Reconciliation of the Single Entity (Council) Surplus or Deficit for the year to the Group Surplus
or Deficit.

# 3. Revenue Budget 2012/13 - Review of Financial Performance

The Council's Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement for financial year 2012/13 is set out on page 10. It should be noted that the classification of Services in this statement complies with that prescribed by the Service Reporting Code of Practice for Local Authorities and differs from the management structure of the Council. (Information on the Council's financial performance based on the management structure is shown in Note 15 on page 29). The major differences are that Education Services excludes expenditure on Children's Services which is reported in the accounts under Social Work Services; that Cultural and Related Services includes expenditure on the Council's Arts & Heritage, Libraries & Archives, Outdoor Services and Recreation Activities and that Environmental Services includes expenditure on Flood Prevention.

The Council approved the General Fund Final Revenue Budget and Council Tax charge for financial year 2012/13 on 9 February 2012. Expenditure is monitored on a monthly basis and was formally reported, for both revenue and capital budgets, to the Council's Strategic Policy and Resources Committee in September and November 2012 and February and April 2013. Expenditure is reported to Committee on a projected outturn basis (estimated expenditure to 31 March 2013) with the Chief Executive and Executive Directors being responsible and accountable to the Council for managing within the approved budget for their Service and within the limits of the Council's Approved Budget Flexibility Scheme. The ongoing financial management of the Council is focussed upon identifying and taking corrective action to address budget variances throughout the course of the financial year and the foreword to the accounts aims to highlight and summarise the main factors behind the most significant of these variances. The pattern of expenditure reported within the financial statements is subsequently used in developing the Council's future budget strategy. Copies of individual revenue and capital monitoring reports can be obtained using the following link - Revenue and Capital Monitoring Reports 2012/13.

Under the Council's Revenue Budget Flexibility Scheme the Chief Executive and Executive Directors are permitted, with the prior approval of Council, to carry forward budget under spends of up to 2.5% of the value of their net Service budget into the following financial year. The scheme limits the carry forward of budget over spends to 1% of the value of net Service budgets. The carry forward, under the Budget Flexibility Scheme, of managed under spends totalling £5,307,000 from 2012/13 into 2013/14 is reflected within the results for 2012/13 below. The Council's financial planning has been greatly facilitated by this approach to the management of resources over the medium term.

The following table summarises the movement on the Council's General Fund balance in 2012/13 including the main variances from budget reflected in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement. The budget figures are based on the updated 2012/13 General Fund Revenue Management Budget approved by the Council's Strategic Policy and Resources Committee on 17 April 2013 and the 2012/13 Housing Revenue Account Budget. The updated General Fund Revenue Management Budget assumed a net contribution from balances of £5,138,000 and the Housing Revenue Account assumed a break even position.

In summary, the General Fund Balance increased by £5,017,000 as shown in the Movement in Reserves Statement on page 9. This reflects a positive variance of £10,155,000 from the budgeted contribution from General Fund Balances of £5,138,000 in 2012/13. This variance can be summarised as follows:

|  | Actual      | Budgeted    | Variance |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------|
|  | Net         | Net         | Against  |
|  | Expenditure | Expenditure | Budget   |
|  | £000        | £000        | £000     |
| Education Services                               | 142,545     | 146,753     | (4,208)  |
| Social Work Services                             | 74,698      | 75,993      | (1,295)  |
| Roads and Transport Services                     | 20,149      | 18,749      | 1,400    |
| Planning and Development Services                | 5,599       | 5,065       | 534      |
| Housing Services (General Fund)                  | 11,412      | 11,850      | (438)    |
| Environmental Services                           | 19,353      | 21,608      | (2,255)  |
| Financing & Investment Income and Expenditure    | 17,102      | 17,619      | (517)    |
| Council Tax Income                               | (71,830)    | (71,733)    | (97)     |
| Other Items:                                     |             |             |          |
| Joint Boards (Police, Fire & Rescue & Valuation) | 16,477      | 18,576      | (2,099)  |
| Tayside Contracts Surplus                        | (446)       | (190)       | (256)    |
| Contingency Budget                               | 0           | 250         | (250)    |
| Contribution to Change Fund                      | 0           | 174         | (174)    |
| Other  | (240,076)   | (239,576)   | (500)    |
| Movement on the General Fund Balance             | (5,017)     | 5,138       | (10,155) |

The major factors underlying each of the variances are considered in more detail below:

Education Services (under spend of £4,208,000)

Devolved School Management Budget (under spend of £1,230,000):

The net under spend on the Council's Devolved School Management (DSM) Budget was £1,230,000. The DSM budget is an element of the overall budget for Education Services and represents those funds directly managed by school head teachers. The net under spend is carried forward as an earmarked reserve to meet future expenditure within DSM schools.

Expenditure within schools on teaching staff and support staff was less than budget by £1,086,000 due to staff turnover and workforce planning measures throughout the year.

This under spend was partially offset by additional supply teaching costs of £395,000 to ensure continuity of education provision.

Additional income from secondments of £216,000; pupils' contributions to school activities of £112,000; additional income from school lets of £23,000; and savings on supplies and services property and transport costs of £188,000 represent the balance of the under spend on the DSM budget.

Non Devolved Budget (under spend of £2,978,000):

Expenditure on administrative and support staff was £1,815,000 less than budget due to vacancies, staff turnover and the workforce planning measures undertaken to deliver staff cost savings as part of the Service's transformation and future years' revenue budget strategy.

Planned savings within supplies and services of £797,000 in 2012/13 were delivered across the Service to support budget flexibility proposals in 2013/14 including funding towards Virtual School Development and the Evidence to Success project, which focuses on early intervention measures for children and young people.

In addition further net under spends of £366,000 were delivered across the Service due, in the main to, the retendering of transport contacts for pupil transport and the generation of income in excess of budgeted levels.

# Social Work Services (under spend of £1,295,000)

Within Older Peoples Services there were under spends of £293,000 in Local Authority Care Homes and Day Care which were partially offset by an over spend on Homecare. Within Learning Disabilities there was an under spend of £475,000 primarily as a result of the acceleration of approved savings through service redesign in Supported Living and Day Opportunities. Within Finance and Support the under spend of £1,070,000 related to the accelerated realisation of approved budget savings and a reduction in the provision for a potential clawback of grant by the Department of Work and Pensions. Other Community Care Services generated a net under spend of £199,000 due primarily to the delivery of staff slippage in excess of budgeted levels and the early delivery of approved savings.

These under spends were partially offset by an over spend of £181,000 in Strategic Support and an over spend of £561,000 on expenditure for children with additional support needs who required placements outwith the Council's mainstream care provision in residential schools providing specialist services.

# Roads and Transport (over spend of £1,400,000)

Expenditure on Winter Maintenance was £1,411,000 in excess of budget due to the extended period of inclement weather during 2012/13. In addition there was an over spend of £305,000 on street lighting due to implementation of the Distribution Use of System (DUOS) methodology which covers the charge for using the regional electricity network to distribute electricity. These over spends were partially offset by net under spends of £169,000 on staff costs from staff slippage in excess of budgeted levels due to workforce planning measures within the Service and maintenance costs. Additional income of £147,000 was also generated from tendered services within the Public Transport Unit.

Within the Car Park Trading Account there was an under recovery of income of £300,000 from "pay and display" income partly as a consequence of the implementation of the "free after 2" promotion. This was offset by an under spend of £350,000 following a rephasing of the car park maintenance and investment programme. The net effect of these variances was a £50,000 transfer to the Car Parking earmarked Reserve from the Parking Account.

# Planning and Development Services (over spend of £534,000)

There was a shortfall in income of £552,000 from planning and building warrant fees, Perth Harbour, commercial rents and professional fees. In addition there were over spends of £266,000 on public inquiries (including Shore Road, Perth) and feasibility studies. These over spends were partially offset by under spends of £284,000 from staff slippage in excess of budgeted levels, economic development initiatives and consultancy costs.

# Environmental Services (under spend of £2,255,000)

Expenditure on staff costs was £512,000 less than budget primarily as a result of stringent workforce planning measures being enforced within the Service. Savings on contracts, including waste management and the Public Analyst Service generated further under spends of £128,000. Other net under spends across a number of areas within the Service contributed a further £646,000 including additional income from bereavement services, grants, sales and recharges (£328,000) and savings on third party payments and supplies & services (£318,000).

In relation to the corporate functions, there was an under spend of £969,000. This comprised under spends of £209,000 on staff costs; additional income from professional fees of £294,000; under spends of £194,000 on property maintenance and dilapidation works and savings on property running costs (including utilities) of £179,000. The balance of £93,000 was made up of a number of other under spends across corporate functions.

# Housing Services (General Fund) (under spend of £438,000)

The under spend generated within Housing General Fund is the result of savings delivered from the on-going review of Housing services. The major elements that have delivered these savings are the bed and breakfast reduction plan and the more efficient and effective utilisation of dispersed units. These were further supplemented by other savings from the early delivery of approved savings and staff slippage in excess of budgeted levels.

#### Financing & Investment Income and Expenditure (under spend of £517,000)

The main reason for the final under spend on Financing Costs was under spending on a number of prudential borrowing projects across the Council including vehicle replacement.

# Council Tax Income (net increase in income of £97,000)

There continues to be a growth in the number of Band D equivalent properties across the Council area resulting in a net increase in Council Tax income of £97,000. However the additional income from the increase in the number of properties is being partially offset by increases in the level of discounts and exemptions from Council Tax.

#### Other Items

Joint Boards (Police, Fire & Rescue and Valuation) (under spend of £2,099,000). With the creation of the Scottish Fire and Rescue Service and Police Scotland on 1 April 2013 and in line with Scottish Government guidance, Tayside Fire and Rescue Board and Tayside Joint Police Board returned £178,000 and £1,848,000 respectively to the Council. Of the amount received from Tayside Joint Police Board, £1,113,000 has been earmarked in Reserves as this amount is being held on behalf of the Scottish Government. It is anticipated that the funding held on behalf of the Scottish Government will be deducted from the level of Scottish Government grant funding in 2013/14. There was also an under spend of £73,000 returned to the Council from the Tayside Valuation Board.

Tayside Contracts Surplus (additional income of £256,000). The Council received this amount of additional income from its share of the Tayside Contracts surplus for financial year 2012/13 due to increased activity by Tayside Contracts which generated a larger surplus available to be distributed to the constituent Councils.

Contingency Budget (under spend of £250,000). The Contingency Budget for 2012/13 was not fully utilised.

Contribution to Change Fund (under spend of £174,000). Of the original allocation of £1,000,000 towards Change Fund projects, £174,000 was not utilised in 2012/13.

Other (under spend of £500,000). This includes the return of £238,000 from Tayside Police in relation to Capital Grant which was utilised to reduce the Council's borrowing. Further net under spends were delivered, primarily, in Recreation and Central Support Services.

#### 4. General Fund Balance at 31 March 2013

The General Fund Balance at 31 March 2013 is shown on the Movement in Reserves Statement on page 9 as £42,519,000 (this figure includes £800,000 in respect of the Housing Revenue Account which is classified under the Accounting Code of Practice as a component of the General Fund).

There are a number of commitments totalling £29,487,000 against the General Fund Balance at 31 March 2013 which are explained in more detail in note 6 on page 24 of the notes to the financial statements.

Therefore the uncommitted General Fund Balance as at 31 March 2013 (including the Housing Revenue Account) was £13,032,000 as follows:

|  | General<br>Fund | Housing Revenue Account | Total    |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------|----------|
|  | £'000           | £'000                   | £'000    |
| General Fund Balance as at 31 March 2013 | (41,719)        | (800)                   | (42,519) |
| Commitments (see note 6 on page 24)      | 29,487          | 0                       | 29,487   |
| Uncommitted Balances                     | (12,232)        | (800)                   | (13,032) |

The General Fund Balance as at 31 March 2013 is £2,717,000 more than the balance projected in the Reserves Strategy approved by Council in February 2013 (see - Reserves Strategy - February 2013). The level of General Fund Balance was higher than projected due primarily to an additional £1,473,000 of income from Joint Boards (of this additional income £1,113,000 is being held on behalf of the Scottish Government and is now earmarked within Reserves) and further Service under spends of £1,308,000 across the Council.

# 5. Other Funds and Usable Reserves

The balance on each of the following funds and usable reserves at 31 March 2013 was Capital Fund £12,799,000; Renewal and Repair Fund £483,000; Insurance Fund £2,034,000; Capital Receipts Reserve £2,132,000; and Capital Grants Unapplied £685,000. These Reserves are held for revenue expenditure purposes with the exception of the Capital Grants Unapplied which is held for capital purposes.

# 6. Capital Budget 2012/13 - Review of Financial Performance

A summary of the Council's capital expenditure is reflected within Note 36 to the Core Financial Statements shown on page 49. Gross capital expenditure in 2012/13, including Capital Financed from Current Revenue (CFCR), was £42,219,000. This total comprises £11,466,000 on the Council's Housing Revenue Account (HRA) and £30,753,000 on the Council's Composite (General Fund) Programme. No further expenditure was incurred on assets held by the Council under Public Private Partnership (PPP) arrangements during the year.

The capital expenditure was funded through borrowing, sales of assets, various grants, other miscellaneous capital receipts, and directly from the General Fund and HRA Revenue Budgets. The Council borrows from various sources, the most significant being the Public Works Loan Board (PWLB). As at 31 March 2013, the Council had long-term borrowing relating to the funding of capital expenditure of £200,054,000 (measured at par value), and other long term liabilities of £132,882,000 relating to assets held under PPP arrangements.

The Capital Financing Requirement (CFR) reflects the Council's underlying requirement to borrow for capital purposes. The CFR as at 31 March 2013 was £364,153,000, which compares to total capital financing liabilities (above) of £332,936,000. The difference in funding is met from internal balances.

During the year, the overall CFR increased by £4,154,000. Within this total, the actual amount which related to expenditure directly incurred by the Council reflected an increase of £7,795,000, with the difference (£3,641,000) relating to principal repayments in respect of PPP arrangements. Actual new borrowing undertaken with the Public Works Loan Board (PWLB) amounted to £10,000,000, relating to loans for periods of 7.5 years and 10 years. In addition, there were repayments of previous loans amounting to £13,161,000. The effect of all these transactions together was to reduce total borrowings by £3,161,000, as well as to slightly lengthen the maturity profile of outstanding debt at the end of the year. In addition, the liability under the PPP agreements reduced during the year by the annual repayment of principal of £3,641,000.

Expenditure on the Composite Programme included £8,215,000 on Education projects. Within this total is £6,270,000 spent on the Primary Upgrade Programme, including £3,269,000 for an extension to the primary school in Abernethy and £2,308,000 for the upgrade of Invergowrie primary School. A further £602,000 was spent on the Secondary Upgrade Programme for non Investment in Learning schools, of which £337,000 was spent at Blairgowrie High School. A total of £10,406,000 was spent on Roads & Transport projects, including £7,052,000 on Structural Maintenance and £1,451,000 on Bridge Refurbishments and Strengthening. There was also expenditure of £383,000 on Road Safety measures, mostly related to school routes, and a further £1,009,000 on the renewal programmes for street lighting, traffic signals and footways. The remaining General Fund expenditure of £12,132,000 included expenditure on various cemetery, park and countryside improvements (£670,000); vehicle replacement (£2,701,000); developing various recycling centres and waste initiatives (£2,116,000); a number of Economic Development & Regeneration projects (£1,191,000); various Community Care projects (£546,000) and on upgrading the Council's property fabric including energy efficiency schemes, fire alarms and lighting (£2,285,000). Other capital expenditure related to various Flood Prevention and Information Technology projects.

Expenditure on the Housing Revenue Account Investment Plan was primarily focused upon the provision of new affordable housing (£3,931,000), increasing the stock of housing (£1,382,000) and Heating & Energy Efficiency Schemes (£3,679,000). The remaining £2,474,000 was spent on various programmes including replacement windows, doors, kitchens and bathrooms, and affordable housing initiatives.

#### 7. Material Assets and Liabilities

In terms of the normal activities of the Council, there were no material assets acquired or liabilities incurred that were unusual in scale.

# 8. Post Employment Benefits

The Council is required to account for pension benefits earned by employees in the current year and the associated pension assets and liabilities. Full details and analysis of the Council's estimated pension assets and liabilities are contained in Note 19 to the Statement of Accounts.

The actuary to the Tayside Superannuation Fund (the Fund) has estimated that Perth and Kinross Council has a net retirement pension liability of £189,092,000 at 31 March 2013 (£199,722,000 at 31 March 2012) based upon the actuarial estimation of the Council's share of the assets and retirement benefit obligations of the Fund in accordance with International Accounting Standard (IAS) 19 – Employee Benefits. The main reason for the reduction in the Council's net liability was an updating of the key assumptions underpinning the funding of the Pension Fund. The net liability is reflected within the Council's Balance Sheet and is offset by the Council's Pension Reserve.

The net pension liability of £189,092,000 represents the best estimate of the current value of pension benefits which will have to be funded by Perth and Kinross Council. The liability relates to benefits earned by existing or previous employees up to 31 March 2013.

# 9. Material / Unusual Charges or Credits to the Accounts

There were no material or unusual charges or credits included within the Statement of Accounts, having regard for the normal activity of the Council.

# 10. International Financial Reporting Standards

These financial statements have been prepared under International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) as adopted by the European Union and as interpreted or adapted for the public sector context as set out in Note 1 of the Accounting Policies.

# 11. Revenue Budget 2013/14 to 2014/15

The Council approved the Provisional General Fund Revenue Budget for 2013/14 at a special meeting of the Council on 17 February 2011 (see - 2013/14 Provisional Revenue Budget - Feb 11). The Updated 2013/14 Final General Fund Revenue Budget was approved at the special meeting of the Council on 14 February 2013 along with the Provisional Revenue Budget for 2014/15 (see - 2013/14 Final Revenue Budget - Feb 13). The Final 2013/14 Net General Fund Revenue Budget is £319,489,000. As in previous years, it is anticipated that the Revenue Budget ultimately reflected within the 2013/14 Statement of Accounts will differ from this figure as a result of both adjustments to the management budget approved by the Council during the course of the financial year and additional funding announcements by the Scottish Government.

The Council has identified a number of significant financial risks in preparing future years' Revenue Budgets including inflationary pressures and uncertainty over future funding levels. These risks are reflected in the management of the Council's Revenue Reserves as set out in Reserves Strategy approved by the Council on 14 February 2013 (see - Reserves Strategy - February 2013).

In addition to the risks arising from the uncertainties over external influences such as inflation and interest rates the Council's financial planning takes account of risks inherent in managing other influences on service delivery. Although the Revenue Budget for 2013/14 makes allowance for the anticipated costs of service delivery there are inevitably uncertainties inherent in budget preparation. These include unanticipated increases in demand for services; on going and prospective legislative change; national policy influences and the challenges faced in delivering proposed savings and efficiencies. In particular the potential impact of the Welfare Reform Act on the Council, its Community Planning Partners and the local economy are not yet fully quantifiable. Services will be asked to contain unbudgeted cost pressures wherever possible.

The 2013/14 Housing Revenue Account (HRA) Budget and Rent Levels were agreed at the meeting of the Housing and Health Committee on 6 February 2013. The Gross HRA Revenue Budget for 2013/14 amounts to £25,218,000 and continues to be predicated on meeting the operating costs of managing the Council's Housing stock and ensuring the delivery of the Council's Housing Business Plan as submitted to the Scottish Government and agreed with Perth and Kinross Tenant's Federation.

The Council's budget continues to support the delivery of a challenging Transformation Programme to facilitate the modernisation of a number of key services across the Council.

# 12. Capital Budget 2013/14 to 2019/20

The Council approved the Composite Capital Budget 2013/14 – 2019/20 at a special meeting of the Council on 14 February 2013 (see - <u>Capital Budget - Feb 13</u>). This excluded Housing Revenue Account capital expenditure. The approved Gross Capital Budget for the 7 year period amounted to £274,566,000.

The Council's capital expenditure plans, as reflected within the above budget, include further expenditure on the major refurbishment and expansion of various schools to address increasing school rolls and revised standards for school accommodation, as well as provision for a new school campus in North Perth and a new primary School at Oudenarde. Also included are planned improvements to the local roads network and flood prevention measures in Almondbank (subject to Scottish Government approval and funding). The Council has also made provision for the redevelopment of several parks and public spaces, as well as the redevelopment of Perth Theatre. Waste reduction and recycling also feature in the Council's planned expenditure, as well as improvements to its property portfolio and the development and expansion of its rural business unit infrastructure. Ongoing expenditure on the school estate; road safety measures; street lighting and Council vehicle fleet operations are also planned to continue. These expenditure plans are funded through a combination of grants, receipts and new borrowing and are considered, prudent, affordable and sustainable in the long-term.

The Revised Housing Revenue Account Investment Plan 2013/14 to 2017/18 was approved by the Council's Housing and Health Committee on 6 February 2013 (see - <a href="HRA Budget-Feb 13">HRA Budget-Feb 13</a>). The Approved Gross HRA Capital Budget for the 5 year period amounts to £66,800,000. Capital expenditure on the Housing Revenue Account mainly continues to focus upon increasing the provision of affordable housing and the enhancement of the Council's existing housing stock, particularly in respect of central heating, energy efficiency and security to ensure the delivery of the Council's Housing Standard.

Both the Composite Capital Programme and the Housing Investment Programmes are funded by a combination of borrowing, capital receipts, grants, contributions and from the respective Revenue Budgets. The Capital Financing Requirement is estimated to peak at £470,841,000 in 2016/17, before dropping slightly to £459,461,000 by the end of the 7 year period. The annual cost of servicing this borrowing and PPP liabilities is contained within the Council's Revenue Budget strategy, and remains affordable, prudent and sustainable.

#### 13. Contingencies / Write Offs / Impairments

In order to mitigate against irrecoverable bad debts the Council had created impairments for bad and doubtful debts which have been added to over a number of years. At 31 March 2013 the Council had impairments as follows – Sales Ledger (£671,683); Community Charge (£1,329,523); Council Tax (£12,921,371); Statutory Additions (£3,979,569); Housing Benefit Overpayments (£632,834); Irrecoverable Rents (£2,750,612) and other miscellaneous impairments (£558,224).

The Strategic Policy and Resources Committee approved the write off of bad debts at its meeting on 12 June 2013 in relation to Sales Ledger (£367,777); Council Tax (£743,746); Non Domestic Rates (£740,891); Irrecoverable HRA Rents (£94,152);

Homeless Services (£41,338); Housing Benefit Overpayments (£59,500); Commercial Rent (£11,197) and Car Park Trading Account income (£131,977) (see - <u>Debt Write Off - June 13</u>). Although these amounts have been written off for accounting purposes, every effort will be made to collect the outstanding debt wherever legally possible. The Committee also approved the write off of obsolete stock to the value of £10,832.

The Council is also required to carry out regular revaluations of its fixed assets. The main purpose of this exercise is to ensure that the fair market value of the assets is included on the Balance Sheet. The revaluation of the assets may lead to a reduction in value known as impairment. Impairment is not charged to the General Fund but is reflected in the Capital Adjustment Account. There was a £2.577m net loss following the revaluation of properties during the year, all of which has been assessed as a revaluation loss rather than a loss attributed to deterioration in the anticipated level of the performance of the properties. Of the total loss, £1.540m is attributed to Car Parks due to the recent economic uncertainty having a negative impact upon the cash flows arising from the use of these assets.

As set out in Note 39 to the Core Financial Statements, the Council has identified contingent assets in relation to the Business Rates Incentivisation Scheme and PPP insurance cost sharing arrangements. A number of contingent liabilities have also been identified including existing and potential new claims under the Equal Pay Act 1970; future and historic insurance claims; works on the bathroom replacement programme; Common Good fixed assets and casual & supply staff. In each case, the Council cannot presently ascertain the value of its potential liability.

# 14. Impact of the Current Economic Climate

The UK economy remains in a fragile state and this continues to have an impact upon Council services. Examples of this include ongoing real terms reductions in funding from the Scottish Government; an increase in expenditure on Housing and Council Tax benefits; pressures on the budget for supporting homeless people, Council Tax collection levels and reductions in income generated from planning fees and building warrants. These issues are anticipated to continue into 2013/14 and beyond. There are also continued implications from reductions in Capital receipts due to the economic environment. Additionally, while interest rates have been held at a very low level for a number of years there is the possibility of increases in borrowing costs in the future.

#### 15. Group Accounts

In accordance with the Code, the 2012/13 Group Accounts Statements are included on pages 71 to 75. The basis for consolidation is set out in the Notes to the Group Accounts Statements on pages 76 to 79.

The effect of consolidation is to reduce the Council's net assets by £248,573,000 resulting in a Group Balance Sheet showing a net liability of £97,114,000 at 31 March 2013 as set out on page 73. This position reflects the Council's share of the pension liabilities of the Associates included within the Group Balance Sheet.

The year ended 31 March 2013 was the last year of operations of the Tayside Fire and Rescue Board and Tayside Joint Police Board. Under the provisions of the Police and Fire Reform (Scotland) Act 2012, the Boards ceased to exist on 31 March 2013 at which point the single national services took over responsibility for fire & rescue and police service delivery throughout Scotland and therefore from 2013/14 they will no longer be included in the Council's group accounts.

Previously the Council had identified a potential significant issue in relation to the long term management of the unfunded defined pension schemes operated by Tayside Joint Police and Tayside Fire and Rescue Boards. However, on 1 April 2013 the responsibility for Fire and Police Services transferred to the Scottish Fire and Rescue Service and Police Scotland and the Scottish Government inherited the legal obligation to provide the services with the funding they need to meet all pension liabilities as and when they fall due.

In relation to Tayside Contracts, the Head of Legal Services has been instructed to engage with his counterparts from Angus Council and Dundee City Council to review the Minute of Agreement to ensure that it is still fit for purpose and meets the requirements of both Tayside Contracts and the three constituent Councils.

#### 16. Accounting Ratios

The following financial indicators have been developed to provide an indication of the sustainability and affordability of the Council's financial plans.

| FINANCIAL INDICATOR   | 2012/13      | 2011/12    | PURPOSE  |
|---|--------------|------------|--|
| Uncommitted General Fund Reserve as a proportion of Annual Budgeted Net Expenditure | 4.1%         | 4.4%       | Reflects the level of funding available to manage financial risk / unplanned expenditure.                  |
| Movement in the<br>Uncommitted General<br>Fund Balance                              | (£1,731,000) | £1,732,000 | Reflects the extent to which the Council has increased / (decreased) its Uncommitted General Fund Reserve. |
| Council Tax – In Year<br>Collection Rate (line by line<br>basis)                    | 97.4%        | 97.7%      | Demonstrates the Council's effectiveness in collecting council tax debt.                                   |
| Ratio of Council Tax<br>Income to Overall Level of<br>Funding                       | 21.1%        | 21.1%      | This reflects the Council's capacity to vary expenditure by raising Council Tax Income.                    |

| Final Net Service Expenditure compared to Budgeted Net Service Expenditure (see Cost of Services – Page 10) | (£9,419,000)                             | (£6,347,000)                             | Measurement of how final expenditure compares with the budgeted position and is a reflection on the effectiveness of financial management.   |
|---|--|--|--|
| Actual Contribution to /<br>from Unallocated General<br>Fund Balance compared to<br>budget                  | Budget £5,138,000<br>Actual (£5,017,000) | Budget £2,002,000<br>Actual (£5,406,000) | Further measure of the effectiveness of financial management.  |
| Capital Financing<br>Requirements   | £364,153,000                             | £359,999,000                             | Measurement of prudence in relation to borrowing levels – borrowing only to invest in capital. This measure provides confirmation of borrowing only for capital investment purposes. |
| External Debt Levels  | £332,936,000                             | £339,739,000                             | Further confirmation on borrowing only for capital investment purposes.  |
| Capital Financing Requirement Ratio   | 91.4%                                    | 94.4%                                    | Further confirmation on borrowing only for capital investment purposes.  |
| Ratio of Financing Costs to Net Revenue Stream  | 5.0%                                     | 6.4%                                     | Measurement of the Council's ability to fund borrowing costs.  |

# 17. Workforce Management

Financial pressures, demand for Council services, changing demographics and public service reform continue to drive efficiencies, service redesign and rationalisation which in turn determine workforce requirements. A corporate approach to workforce planning ensures that the Council maintains a balanced and well-developed workforce.

Since 2009, the Council has implemented a range of workforce management measures which are designed to make the best use of opportunities to reshape the workforce on an on-going basis, enable service redesign and deliver a leaner workforce while avoiding compulsory redundancies as far as possible. This approach recognises the importance of managing staff costs in delivering the Council's Medium Term Financial Plan (see - Medium Term Financial Plan - Dec 12). It also recognises and values the contribution of our employees, as described within Our People Strategy 2010-15 (Our People Strategy - December 2010).

A significant strand of the workforce management measures is enhancing capacity and improving performance which is focussed on the health and wellbeing of employees and ensuring everyone is at work and being supported to perform to the best of their ability. Effectively, this recognises that as well as reducing the size and cost of our workforce, it is also important to maximise productivity. Engaged employees feel a stronger commitment to the organisation that employs them and this results in higher performance and lower absenteeism.

In 2012/13 the average days lost to sickness absence per full time equivalent (fte) employee was 9.3 days (9.4 days in 2011/12). This represented 4.16% of working time per fte employee (4.4% in 2011/12).

# 18. Post Balance Sheet Events

No significant events occurred between the Balance Sheet date and the date the Head of Finance signed the accounts which would have a material impact on the 2012/13 Statement of Accounts.

#### 19. Acknowledgements

I would like to thank both my Finance and Service colleagues for their support and co-operation in the effective management of the Council's finances during the 2012/13 financial year.



J A Symon ACA Head of Finance 25 September 2013

# **MOVEMENT IN RESERVES STATEMENT**

|   | General<br>Fund<br>Balance<br>£'000 | Housing<br>Revenue<br>Account<br>£'000 | Capital<br>Fund<br>£'000 | Renewal<br>& Repair<br>Fund<br>£'000 | Insurance<br>Fund<br>£'000 | Capital<br>Receipts<br>Reserve<br>£'000 | Capital<br>Grants<br>Unapplied<br>£'000 | Total<br>Usable<br>Reserves<br>£'000 | Unusable<br>Reserves<br>£'000 | Total<br>Authority<br>Reserves<br>£'000 |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Balance at 1 April 2011   | (31,293)                            | (803)                                  | (8,257)                  | (543)                                | (933)                      | (2,680)                                 | (171)                                   | (44,680)                             | (159,215)                     | (203,895)                               |
| Movement in reserves during 2011/12   |                                     |  |                          |                                      |                            |   |   |                                      |                               |   |
| (Surplus) or deficit on the provision of services                               | 23,767                              | (4,360)                                | 0                        | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | 19,407                               | 0                             | 19,407                                  |
| Other Comprehensive Income and Expenditure                                      | 0                                   | 0                                      | 0                        | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                                    | 60,531                        | 60,531                                  |
| Total Comprehensive Income and Expenditure                                      | 23,767                              | (4,360)                                | 0                        | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | 19,407                               | 60,531                        | 79,938                                  |
| Adjustments between accounting basis & funding basis under regulations          | (32,822)                            | 5,761                                  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0                          | (216)                                   | (844)                                   | (28,121)                             | 28,121                        | 0                                       |
| Net (increase)/decrease<br>before transfers to<br>earmarked reserves            | (9,055)                             | 1,401                                  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0                          | (216)                                   | (844)                                   | (8,714)                              | 88,652                        | 79,938                                  |
| Transfers to/(from) Other Statutory Reserves                                    | 3,646                               | (1,398)                                | (2,115)                  | 26                                   | (150)                      | (9)                                     | 0                                       | 0                                    | 0                             | 0                                       |
| (Increase)/decrease in 2011/12  | (5,409)                             | 3                                      | (2,115)                  | 26                                   | (150)                      | (225)                                   | (844)                                   | (8,714)                              | 88,652                        | 79,938                                  |
| Balance at 31 March 2012  | (36,702)                            | (800)                                  | (10,372)                 | (517)                                | (1,083)                    | (2,905)                                 | (1,015)                                 | (53,394)                             | (70,563)                      | (123,957)                               |
| Movement in reserves during 2012/13   |                                     |  |                          |                                      |                            |   |   |                                      |                               |   |
| (Surplus) or deficit on the provision of services                               | (6,575)                             | (3,684)                                | 0                        | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | (10,259)                             | 0                             | (10,259)                                |
| Other Comprehensive Income and Expenditure                                      | 0                                   | 0                                      | 0                        | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                                    | (17,243)                      | (17,243)                                |
| Total Comprehensive<br>Income and Expenditure                                   | (6,575)                             | (3,684)                                | 0                        | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | (10,259)                             | (17,243)                      | (27,502)                                |
| Adjustments between accounting basis & funding basis under regulations (note 5) | (3,054)                             | 4,952                                  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0                          | 773                                     | 330                                     | 3,001                                | (3,001)                       | 0                                       |
| Net (increase)/decrease   |                                     |  |                          |                                      |                            |   |   |                                      |                               |   |
| before transfers to earmarked reserves Transfers to/(from) Other                | (9,629)                             | 1,268                                  | 0                        | 0                                    | 0                          | 773                                     | 330                                     | (7,258)                              | (20,244)                      | (27,502)                                |
| Statutory Reserves (Increase)/decrease in                                       | 4,612                               | (1,268)                                | (2,427)                  | 34                                   | (951)                      | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                                    | 0                             | 0                                       |
| 2012/13   | (5,017)                             | 0                                      | (2,427)                  | 34                                   | (951)                      | 773                                     | 330                                     | (7,258)                              | (20,244)                      | (27,502)                                |
| Balance at 31 March 2013 carried forward  | (41,719)                            | (800)                                  | (12,799)                 | (483)                                | (2,034)                    | (2,132)                                 | (685)                                   | (60,652)                             | (90,807)                      | (151,459)                               |

# COMPREHENSIVE INCOME AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT

| 2011/12                               |  |       | 2012/13                                 |               |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| Actual<br>Net<br>Expenditure<br>£'000 |  | Notes | Actual<br>Gross<br>Expenditure<br>£'000 | Actual Income | Actual<br>Net<br>Expenditure<br>£'000 | Budgeted<br>Net<br>Expenditure<br>£'000 |
|                                       | COUNCIL SERVICES   |       |   |               |                                       |   |
| 176,508                               | Education Services                                       |       | 148,346                                 | (5,801)       | 142,545                               | 146,753                                 |
| 72,141                                | Social Work Services                                     |       | 90,642                                  | (15,944)      | 74,698                                | 75,993                                  |
| 17,898                                | Roads and Transport Services                             |       | 24,709                                  | (4,560)       | 20,149                                | 18,749                                  |
| 5,236                                 | Planning and Development Services                        |       | 10,245                                  | (4,646)       | 5,599                                 | 5,065                                   |
| 12,334                                | Housing Services (General Fund)                          |       | 51,642                                  | (40,230)      | 11,412                                | 11,850                                  |
| 19,105                                | Cultural & Related Services                              |       | 19,292                                  | (742)         | 18,550                                | 18,766                                  |
| 20,644                                | Environmental Services                                   |       | 23,173                                  | (3,820)       | 19,353                                | 21,608                                  |
| 2,247                                 | Central Services   | 7     | 3,845                                   | (1,523)       | 2,322                                 | 2,695                                   |
| 19,574                                | Other Expenditure  | 8     | 18,874                                  | (600)         | 18,274                                | 20,817                                  |
| 2,759                                 | Corporate and Democratic Core                            |       | 3,098                                   | Ò             | 3,098                                 | 3,159                                   |
| 1,956                                 | Non Distributed Costs                                    |       | 682                                     | 0             | 682                                   | 645                                     |
| (2,605)                               | Housing Revenue Account                                  |       | 21,098                                  | (24,280)      | (3,182)                               | (3,181)                                 |
| 347,797                               | COST OF SERVICES   |       | 415,646                                 | (102,146)     | 313,500                               | 322,919                                 |
| (2,511)                               | Other Operating Income                                   | 9     |   |               | (975)                                 | (719)                                   |
|                                       | Financing and Investment Income and                      |       |   |               |                                       |   |
| 13,353                                | Expenditure  | 10    |   |               | 17,102                                | 17,619                                  |
| (339,232)                             | Taxation and Non-Specific Grant Income                   | 11    |   |               | (339,886)                             | (339,923)                               |
| 19,407                                | (Surplus) or Deficit on Provision of<br>Services         |       |   |               | (10,259)                              | (104)                                   |
|                                       | (Surplus) or deficit on revaluation of non               |       |   |               |                                       |   |
| (9,777)                               | current assets   |       |   |               | 1,201                                 | 1,201                                   |
| 70,308                                | Actuarial (gains)/losses on pension assets / liabilities |       |   |               | (18,444)                              | (18,444)                                |
| 60,531                                | Other Comprehensive Income and Expenditure               |       |   |               | (17,243)                              | (17,243)                                |
| 79,938                                | Total Comprehensive Income and Expenditure               |       |   |               | (27,502)                              | (17,347)                                |

# **BALANCE SHEET**

| 31 March 2012 |                                    | Notes | 31 March 2013 |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-------|---------------|
| £'000         |                                    |       | £'000         |
|               |                                    |       |               |
| 612,358       | Property, Plant & Equipment        | 22    | 623,871       |
| 19,575        | Heritage Assets                    | 23    | 20,638        |
| 17,292        | Investment Property                | 24    | 16,224        |
| 13            | Intangible Assets                  | 25    | 54            |
| 2,930         | Assets Held for Sale               | 26    | 2,445         |
| 1,081         | Long Term Debtors                  | 27    | 569           |
| 653,249       | Long Term Assets                   |       | 663,801       |
| 29,228        | Short Term Investments             |       | 27,427        |
| 190           | Assets Held for Sale               | 26    | 717           |
| 571           | Inventories                        | 28    | 565           |
| 23,291        | Short Term Debtors                 | 29    | 22,333        |
| 7,951         | Cash and Cash Equivalents          | 45    | 9,014         |
| 61,231        | Current Assets                     |       | 60,056        |
| (17,783)      | Short Term Borrowing               |       | (16,953)      |
| (45,626)      | Short Term Creditors               | 30    | (46,133)      |
| (336)         | Provisions                         | 31    | (539)         |
| (63,745)      | Current Liabilities                |       | (63,625)      |
| (2,540)       | Provisions                         | 31    | (2,063)       |
| (191,384)     | Long Term Borrowing                |       | (188,210)     |
| (332,604)     | Other Long Term Liabilities        |       | (318,250)     |
| (250)         | Capital Grants Receipts in Advance | 35    | (250)         |
| (526,778)     | Long Term Liabilities              |       | (508,773)     |
| 123,957       | NET ASSETS                         |       | 151,459       |
| 53,394        | Usable Reserves                    |       | 60,652        |
| 70,563        | Unusable Reserves                  | 33    | 90,807        |
| 123,957       | TOTAL RESERVES                     |       | 151,459       |
|               |                                    |       |               |

The unaudited accounts were issued on 26 June 2013 and the audited accounts were authorised for issue 25 September 2013.

J A Symon ACA Head of Finance 25 September 2013

# **CASH FLOW STATEMENT**

| 2011/12  |   | Notes | 2012/13  |
|----------|---|-------|----------|
| £'000    |   |       | £'000    |
| (19,407) | Net surplus/(deficit) on the provision of services  |       | 10,259   |
| 63,274   | Adjustments to net surplus or deficit on the provision of services for non cash movements   |       | 37,844   |
| (15,382) | Adjustments for items included in the net surplus or deficit on the provision of services that are investing and financing activities |       | (15,116) |
| 28,485   | Net cash flows from Operating Activities  |       | 32,987   |
| (34,655) | Investing Activities  | 43    | (24,257) |
| 6,746    | Financing Activities  | 44    | (7,667)  |
| 576      | Net increase or (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents   |       | 1,063    |
| 7,375    | Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the reporting period  |       | 7,951    |
| 7,951    | Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the reporting period  | 45    | 9,014    |

# STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITIES FOR THE STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

# The Council's Responsibilities

The Council is required:

- to make arrangements for the proper administration of its financial affairs and to ensure that one of its officers has the responsibility for those affairs. In this Authority, that officer is the Head of Finance.
- to manage its affairs to secure economic, efficient and effective use of resources and safeguard its assets.

# The Responsibilities of the Head of Finance

The Head of Finance is responsible for the preparation of the Council's statement of accounts, which, in terms of the CIPFA/LASAAC Code of Practice on Local Authority Accounting in the United Kingdom, is required to present a true and fair view of the financial position of the Council at the accounting date and its income and expenditure for the year.

In preparing this statement of accounts, the Head of Finance has:

- selected suitable accounting policies and applied them consistently;
- made judgements and estimates that were reasonable and prudent;
- complied with the Local Authority Accounting Code of Practice.

The Head of Finance has also:

- kept proper accounting records which were up to date;
- taken reasonable steps for the prevention and detection of fraud and other irregularities.

The Statement of Accounts presents a true and fair view of the financial position of the authority at the accounting date and its income and expenditure for the year ended 31 March 2013.



J A Symon ACA Head of Finance 25 September 2013

# NOTES TO THE CORE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

# 1. Accounting Policies

#### General

The Statement of Accounts has been prepared in accordance with proper accounting practices as required by the Local Authority Accounts (Scotland) Regulations 1985 and section 12 of the Local Government in Scotland Act 2003. These practices primarily comprise the Code of Practice on Local Authority Accounting in the United Kingdom 2012/13 and the Service Reporting Code of Practice (SeRCOP) 2012/13, supported by International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS). The Statement of Accounts is intended to present a true and fair view of the financial position and transactions of the authority and has been prepared in accordance with the fundamental accounting principles of relevance, reliability, comparability, understandability and materiality.

The accounting convention adopted in the Statement of Accounts is principally historical cost, modified by the revaluation of certain categories of non-current assets and financial instruments.

# **Accruals of Income and Expenditure**

Activity is accounted for in the year that it takes place, not simply when cash payments are made or received.

#### In particular:

- Revenue from the sale of goods is recognised when the Council transfers the significant risks and rewards of ownership to the purchaser and it is probable that economic benefits or service potential associated with the transaction will flow to the Council.
- Revenue from the provision of services is recognised when the Council can measure reliably the percentage of completion of the transaction and it is probable that economic benefits or service potential associated with the transaction will flow to the Council.
- Supplies are recorded as expenditure when they are consumed where there is a gap between the date supplies
  are received and their consumption, they are carried as inventories on the Balance Sheet.
- Expenses in relation to services received (including those rendered by the Council's officers) are recorded as
  expenditure when the services are received, rather than when payments are made.
- Interest payable on borrowings and receivable on investments is accounted for on the basis of the effective interest rate for the relevant financial instrument rather than the cash flows fixed or determined by the contract.
- Where revenue and expenditure have been recognised but cash has not been received or paid, a debtor or
  creditor for the relevant amount is recorded in the Balance Sheet. Where there is evidence that debts are unlikely
  to be settled, the balance of debtors is written down and a charge made to revenue for the income that might not
  be collected.
- Where the Council is acting as an agent for another party (e.g. in the collection of Non Domestic Rates and Water & Wastewater), income and expenditure are recognised only to the extent that commission is receivable by the Council for the agency services rendered or the Council incurs expenses directly on its own behalf in rendering the services.

# **Cash and Cash Equivalents**

Cash is represented by cash in hand and deposits with financial institutions repayable without penalty on notice of not more than 24 hours. Cash equivalents are investments that mature in three months or less from the date of acquisition and that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash with insignificant risk of change in value. In the Cash Flow Statement, cash and cash equivalents are shown net of bank overdrafts that are repayable on demand and form an integral part of the Council's cash management.

# **Changes in Accounting Policies and Estimates and Errors**

Changes in accounting policies are only made when required by proper accounting practices or the change provides more reliable or relevant information about the effect of transactions, other events or conditions on the Council's financial position or financial performance. Where a change is made, it is applied retrospectively by adjusting opening balances and comparative amounts for the prior period as if the new policy had always been applied. Changes in accounting estimates are accounted for prospectively, i.e., in the current and future years affected by the change. Material errors discovered in prior period figures are corrected retrospectively by amending opening balances and comparative amounts for the prior period.

# **Charges to Revenue for Non-Current Assets**

Services, support services and trading accounts are debited with the following amounts to record the cost of holding fixed assets during the year:

- depreciation attributable to the assets used by the relevant service;
- revaluation and impairment losses on assets used by the service where there are no accumulated gains in the Revaluation Reserve against which the losses can be written off;
- amortisation of intangible fixed assets attributable to the service.

The Council is not required to raise council tax to cover depreciation, revaluation and impairment losses or amortisations. However, it is required to make an annual provision from revenue to contribute towards the reduction in its overall borrowing requirement. Depreciation, revaluation and impairment losses and amortisations are therefore replaced by revenue provision in the General Fund Balance, by way of an adjusting transaction with the Capital Adjustment Account in the Movement in Reserves Statement for the difference between the two.

# **Contingent Assets and Liabilities**

A contingent asset arises where an event has taken place that gives the Council a possible asset whose existence will only be confirmed by the occurrence or otherwise of uncertain future events not wholly within the control of the Council. A contingent liability arises where an event has taken place that gives the Council a possible obligation whose existence will only be confirmed by the occurrence or otherwise of uncertain future events not wholly within the control of the Council. Contingent liabilities also arise in circumstances where a provision would otherwise be made but either it is not probable that an outflow of resources will be required or the amount of the obligation cannot be measured reliably.

Contingent Assets and liabilities are not recognised in the Balance Sheet but disclosed in a note to the accounts.

# **Employee Benefits**

#### Benefits Payable During Employment

Short-term employee benefits (those that fall due wholly within 12 months of the year-end), such as wages and salaries, paid annual leave and paid sick leave, bonuses and non-monetary benefits (e.g. cars) for current employees, are recognised as an expense in the year in which employees render service to the Council. An accrual is made against services in the Surplus or Deficit on the Provision of Services for the cost of holiday entitlements and other forms of leave earned by employees but not taken before the year-end and which employees can carry forward into the next financial year. Any accrual made is required under statute to be reversed out of the General Fund Balance by a credit to the Accumulating Compensated Absences Adjustment Account in the Movement in Reserves Statement.

# **Termination** Benefits

Termination benefits are amounts payable as a result of a decision by the Council to terminate an officer's employment before the normal retirement date or an officer's decision to accept voluntary redundancy and are charged in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement when the Council is demonstrably committed to terminate the employment of an officer.

Where termination benefits involve the enhancement of pensions, statutory provisions require the General Fund Balance to be charged with the amount payable by the Council to the pension fund or pensioner in the year, not the amount calculated according to the relevant accounting standards. In the Movement in Reserves Statement, appropriations are required to and from the Pensions Reserve to remove the notional debits and credits for termination benefits related to pensions enhancements and replace them with debits for the cash paid to the pension fund and pensioners and any such amounts payable but unpaid at the year-end.

#### Post Employment Benefits

Employees of the Council are members of two separate pension schemes: The Scottish Teachers' Superannuation Scheme and the Local Government Pension Scheme.

The Scottish Teachers' Superannuation Scheme is a statutory unfunded defined final benefit salary scheme administered nationally by the Scottish Public Pensions Agency on behalf of the Scottish Government. There are no investment assets built up under the scheme to meet pension liabilities. The contributions paid into the scheme by the Council and teaching employees are determined nationally and member's pension benefits are prescribed under the Teachers' Superannuation (Scotland) Regulations 2005 with the Scottish Government being responsible for meeting the scheme's liabilities.

Other employees, subject to certain qualifying criteria, are eligible to join the Local Government Pension Scheme (LGPS). The LGPS is a statutory funded defined final benefit salary scheme operated through local pension funds. Perth & Kinross Council and its employees pay contributions into the Tayside Superannuation Fund administered by Dundee City Council calculated at a level to balance the pension liabilities with investment assets. The contributions paid into the scheme by employees and member pension benefits are prescribed, for the period to which the accounts relate, by the Local Government Pensions Scheme (Scotland) Regulations 1998 as amended. Perth & Kinross Council's contributions, as employer, into the Tayside Superannuation Fund are subject to the advice of the Fund actuary.

Both schemes provided defined benefits to members (retirement lump sums and pensions), earned as employees worked for the Council. However, the arrangements for the teachers' scheme mean that liabilities for these benefits cannot be identified specifically to the Council. The scheme is therefore accounted for as if it were a defined contributions scheme – no liability for future payments of benefits is recognised in the Balance Sheet and the Education Service line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statements is charged with the employer's contributions payable to Teachers' Pensions in the year.

The Local Government Scheme is accounted for as a defined benefits scheme. The liabilities of the Tayside Superannuation Fund attributable to the Council are included in the Balance Sheet on an actuarial basis using the projected unit method – i.e. an assessment of the future payments that will be made in relation to retirement benefits earned to date by employees, based on assumptions about mortality rates, employee turnover rates, etc, and projections of projected earnings for current employees. Liabilities are discounted to their value at current prices, using a discount rate of 5.5% which is based on the indicative rate of return on the high quality corporate bond index (i Boxx AA)

The assets of the Tayside Superannuation Fund attributable to the Council are included in the Balance Sheet at their fair value:

- quoted securities current bid price;
- unquoted securities professional estimate;
- unitised securities current bid price;
- property market value.

The change in the net pension's liability is analysed into seven components:

- current service cost the increase in liabilities as result of years of service earned this year allocated in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement to the services for which the employees worked;
- past service cost the increase in liabilities arising from current year decisions whose effect relates to years of service earned in earlier years – debited to the Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement as part of Non Distributed Costs;
- interest cost the expected increase in the present value of liabilities during the year as they move one year closer to being paid – debited to the Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement;
- expected return on assets the annual investment return on the fund assets attributable to the council, based on an average of the expected long-term return – credited to the Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement;
- gains/losses on settlements and curtailments the result of actions to relieve the Council of liabilities or events that reduce the expected future service or accrual of benefits of employees – debited/credited to the Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement as part of Non Distributed Costs:
- actuarial gains and losses changes in the net pensions liability that arise because events have not coincided with assumptions made at the last actuarial valuation or because the actuaries have updated their assumptions – debited to the Pensions Reserve;
- contributions paid to the Tayside Superannuation Fund cash paid as employer's contributions to the pension fund in settlement of liabilities; not accounted for as an expense.

In relation to retirement benefits, statutory provisions require the General Fund Balance to be charged with the amount payable by the Council to the pension fund or directly to pensioners in the year, not the amount calculated according to the relevant accounting standards. In the Movement in Reserves Statement, this means that there are appropriations to and from the Pensions Reserve to remove the notional debits and credits for retirement benefits and replace them with debits for the cash paid to the pension fund and pensioners and any such amounts payable but unpaid at the year-end. The negative balance that arises on the Pensions Reserve thereby measures the beneficial impact on the General Fund of being required to account for retirement benefits on the basis of cash flows rather than as benefits are earned by employees.

# **Discretionary Benefits**

The Council also has restricted powers to make discretionary awards of retirement benefits in the event of early retirements. Any liabilities estimated to arise as a result of an award to any member of staff (including teachers) are accrued in the year of the decision to make the award and accounted for using the same policies as are applied to the Local Government Pension Scheme.

In the Council's Group Accounts the Tayside Fire & Rescue Board and Tayside Joint Police Board have recognised the impact of IAS 19 for their unfunded schemes for uniformed members.

# **Events After the Reporting Period**

Events after the reporting period are those events, both favourable and unfavourable, that occur between the end of the reporting period and the date when the Statement of Accounts is authorised for issue. Two types of events can be identified:

- those that provide evidence of conditions that existed at the end of the reporting period the Statement of Accounts is adjusted to reflect such events;
- those that are indicative of conditions that arose after the reporting period the Statement of Accounts are not
  adjusted to reflect such events, but where a category of events would have a material effect disclosure is made in
  the notes of the nature of the events and their estimated financial effect.

Events taking place after the date of authorisation for issue are not reflected in the Statement of Accounts.

#### **Financial Liabilities**

Financial liabilities are recognised on the Balance Sheet when the Council becomes a party to the contractual provisions of a financial instrument and are initially measured at fair value and carried at their amortised cost. Annual charges to the Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement for interest payable are based on the carrying amount of the liability, multiplied by the effective rate of interest for the instrument. The effective interest rate is the rate that exactly discounts estimated future cash payments over the life of the instrument to the amount at which it was originally recognised.

For most of the borrowings that the Council has, this means that the amount presented in the Balance Sheet is the outstanding principal repayable (plus accrued interest) and interest charged to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement is the amount payable for the year according to the loan agreement.

Gains and losses on the repurchase or early settlement of borrowing are credited and debited to the Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement in the year of repurchase/settlement. However, where repurchase has taken place as part of a restructuring of the loan portfolio that involves the modification or exchange of existing instruments, the premium or discount respectively is deducted from or added to the amortised cost of the new or modified loan and the write-down to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement is spread over the life of the loan by an adjustment to the effective interest rate.

Where premiums and discounts have been charged to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement, regulations allow the impact on the General Fund Balance to be spread over future years. The Council has a policy of spreading the gain/loss over the term of the replacement loan. The reconciliation of amounts charged to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement to the net charge required against the General Fund Balance is managed by a transfer to or from the Financial Instruments Adjustment Account in the Movement in Reserves Statement.

#### **Financial Assets**

Financial assets are loans and receivables that have fixed or determinable payments but are not quoted in an active market

Loans and receivables are recognised on the Balance Sheet when the Council becomes a party to the contractual provisions of a financial instrument and are initially measured at fair value. They are then measured at their amortised cost. Annual credits to the Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement for interest receivable are based on the carrying amount of the asset multiplied by the effective rate of interest for the instrument. For deposits that the Council has made, this means that the amount presented in the Balance Sheet is the outstanding principal receivable (plus accrued interest) and interest credited to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement is the amount receivable for the year in the agreement.

Where assets are identified as impaired because of a likelihood arising from a past event that payments due under the contract will not be made, the asset is written down and a charge made to the Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement. The impairment loss is measured as the difference between the carrying amount and the present value of the revised future cash flows discounted at the asset's original effective interest rate.

Any gains and losses that arise on the de-recognition of an asset are credited/debited to the Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement.

#### **Government Grants and Contributions**

Whether paid on account, by instalments or in arrears, government grants and third party contributions and donations are recognised as due to the Council when there is reasonable assurance that:

- the Council will comply with the conditions attached to the payments; and
- the grants or contributions will be received.

Amounts recognised as due to the Council are not credited to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement until conditions attaching to the grant or contribution have been satisfied. Conditions are stipulations that specify that the future economic benefits or service potential embodied in the asset acquired using the grant or contribution are required to be consumed by the recipient as specified or future economic benefits or service potential must be returned to the transferor.

Monies advanced as grants and contributions for which conditions have not been satisfied are carried in the Balance Sheet as creditors. When conditions are satisfied, the grant or contribution is credited to the relevant service line (attributable revenue grants/contributions) or Taxation and Non-Specific Grant Income (non-ring-fenced revenue grants and all capital grants) in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement.

Where capital grants are credited to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement, they are reversed out of the General Fund Balance in the Movement in Reserves Statement. Where the grant has yet to be used to finance capital expenditure, it is posted to the Capital Grants Unapplied Account. Where it has been applied, it is posted to the Capital Adjustment Account. Amounts in the Capital Grants Unapplied Account are transferred to the Capital Adjustment Account once they have been applied.

# **Heritage Assets**

Heritage Assets are those assets that are intended to be preserved in trust for future generations because of their cultural, environmental or historical associations. Heritage Assets include historical buildings, archaeological sites, museum and gallery collections and works of art. These assets are held by the Council in pursuit of its overall objectives in relation to the maintenance of the heritage.

# **Tangible Heritage Assets**

The Council's Heritage Assets are held in the Perth Museum & Gallery, Fergusson Gallery and Alyth Museum. The collections include Art, History and Natural History and are held in support of Council objectives i.e. to increase knowledge, understanding and appreciation of the local area and its' history. Heritage Assets are recognised and measured (including the treatment of revaluation gains and losses) in accordance with the Council's accounting policies on property, plant and equipment. However, some of the measurement rules are relaxed in relation to heritage assets as detailed below. The Council has embarked upon a revaluation programme for all collection items deemed to have significant value, these being mainly items within Fine and Applied Art collections. In recognition of the key qualitative characteristics of the financial statements, i.e. understandability, relevance, reliability and comparability, the Council has chosen to apply a £10,000 de-minimus level for which items will be recognised within the balance sheet. The exclusion of individual items having a value of less than £10,000 does not impact upon the characteristics of the financial statements and a summary of the main collections and applicable accounting treatment is as follows.

#### Art Collection

The Fine Art collection includes paintings and sketches in various mediums, and although international in scope, its greatest strength is in the holding of Scottish pictures. The collection seeks to retain a balance between the historical and the contemporary whilst continuing to develop the holdings of works of specifically local interest. The Applied Art collection has been acquired since 1785 through purchase, gift or bequest. It covers a wide variety of objects and materials, within which the collections of Perth silver and Perthshire glass are unsurpassed in terms of national importance.

Subject to the de-minimus noted above, items donated or acquired are valued by the Council curators at point of acquisition; in addition, there is a five year rolling programme of valuation to ensure all significant items in the Art collection are valued. All valuations are undertaken by the Council curators having relevant knowledge and experience and with reference to appropriate commercial markets.

Art collection items are held in the Council balance sheet at market value and are tested annually for impairment, e.g. where an item has suffered physical deterioration or breakage or where doubts arise as to its authenticity. Any impairment is recognised and measured in accordance with the Council general policies on impairment.

As the assets within the art collection are deemed to have indeterminate lives and a high residual value, the Council does not consider it appropriate to charge depreciation.

#### **History Collection**

The History collection includes social history, archaeology, arms & armour, costume, archives, coins, medals & stamps, photography and world cultures collections. These items cannot be readily and/or reliably valued due to their diverse nature; to attempt valuation would be disproportionate in terms of any benefit derived to the user of the financial statements and the History collections are consequently excluded from the Council Balance Sheet.

# **Natural History Collection**

The Natural History collection includes zoology, botany and geology collections. No market exists for these items and collections and there is no comparable data to form the basis of valuation. The cost of obtaining valuations would be disproportionate in terms of any benefit derived to the user of the financial statements and Natural History collections are consequently excluded from the Council Balance Sheet.

# Heritage Assets - General

The Council Heritage Service may dispose of heritage assets which have a doubtful provenance or are unsuitable for public display. The proceeds of such items are accounted for in accordance with the Council's general provisions relating to the disposal of property, plant and equipment. Disposal proceeds are disclosed separately in the notes to the financial statements and are accounted for in accordance with statutory accounting requirements relating to capital expenditure and capital receipts.

The promotion of other cultural events and programmes during the year makes it difficult to reliably estimate the percentage of the Art Collection on display for public viewing. All items not on display are held in secure storage and access is permitted to scholars and others for research purposes.

The Council Heritage Service Collecting Policy provides guidance on the collection, disposal or lending of heritage assets.

# **Intangible Assets**

Expenditure on non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are controlled by the Council as a result of past events (e.g. software licences) is capitalised when it is expected that future economic benefits or service potential will flow from the intangible asset to the Council. Internally generated assets are capitalised where it is demonstrable that the project is technically feasible and is intended to be completed (with adequate resources being available) and the Council will be able to generate future economic benefits or deliver service potential by being able to sell or use the asset. Expenditure is capitalised where it can be measured reliably as attributable to the asset and restricted to that incurred during the development phase (research expenditure is not capitalised). Expenditure on the development of websites is not capitalised if the website is solely or primarily intended to promote or advertise the Council's goods or services.

Intangible assets are measured initially at cost. Amounts are only revalued where the fair value of the assets held by the Council can be determined by reference to an active market. The depreciable amount of an intangible asset is amortised over its useful life to the relevant service line(s) in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement. An asset is tested for impairment whenever there is an indication that the asset might be impaired – any losses recognised are posted to the relevant service line(s) in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement. Any gain or loss arising on the disposal or abandonment of an intangible asset is posted to the Other Operating Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement. Where expenditure on intangible assets qualifies as capital expenditure for statutory purposes, amortisation, impairment losses and disposal gains and losses are not permitted to have an impact on the General Fund Balance. The gains and losses are therefore reversed out of the General Fund Balance in the Movement in Reserves Statement and posted to the Capital Adjustment Account and the Capital Receipts Reserve.

#### Interests in Companies and Other Entities

The Council has material interests in companies and other entities that have the nature of subsidiaries, associates and jointly controlled entities and require it to prepare group accounts. In the Council's own single-entity accounts, the interests in companies and other entities are recorded as financial assets at cost, less any provision for losses.

#### Inventories

Inventories are included in the Balance Sheet at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Work in progress is valued at the cost of direct materials and labour plus attributable overheads based on the normal level of activity less any attributable losses. In the Council's Group Accounts the Tayside Fire & Rescue Board values stock on an average cost basis. This departure from standard accounting practice is immaterial to the Group's overall financial position.

#### **Investment Properties**

Investment properties are those that are used solely to earn rentals and/or for capital appreciation. The definition is not met if the property is used in any way to facilitate the delivery of services or production of goods or is held for sale. Investment properties are measured initially at cost and subsequently at fair value, based on the amount at which the asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable parties at arm's length. Properties are not depreciated but are revalued annually according to market conditions at the year-end. Gains and losses on revaluation are posted to the Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement. The same treatment is applied to gains and losses on disposal.

Rentals received in relation to investment properties are credited to the Financing and Investment Income line and result in a gain for the General Fund Balance. However, revaluation and disposal gains and losses are not permitted by statutory arrangements to have an impact on the Balance. The gains and losses are therefore reversed out of the General Fund Balance in the Movement in Reserves Statement and posted to the Capital Adjustment Account and the Capital Receipts Reserve.

#### Leases

Leases are classified as finance leases where the terms of the lease transfer substantially all the risks and rewards incidental to ownership of the property, plant or equipment from the lessor to the lessee. All other leases are classified as operating leases. Where a lease covers both land and buildings, the land and buildings elements are considered separately for classification. Arrangements that do not have the legal status of a lease but convey a right to use an asset in return for payment are accounted for under this policy where fulfilment of the arrangement is dependent on the use of specific assets.

#### The Council as Lessee

Operating Leases - Rentals paid under operating leases are charged to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement as an expense of the services benefitting from use of the leased property, plant or equipment. Charges are made on a straight-line basis over the life of the lease, even if this does not match the pattern of payments (e.g. there is a rent-free period at the commencement of the lease).

#### The Council as Lessor

Operating Leases - Where the Council grants an operating lease over a property or an item of plant or equipment, the asset is retained in the Balance Sheet. Rental income is credited to the Other Operating Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement. Credits are made on a straight-line basis over the life of the lease, even if this does not match the pattern of payments (e.g. there is a premium paid at the commencement of the lease). Initial direct costs incurred in negotiating and arranging the lease are added to the carrying amount of the relevant asset and charged as an expense over the lease term on the same basis as rental income.

# **Overheads and Support Services**

The costs of overheads and support services are charged to those that benefit from the supply or service in accordance with the costing principles of the CIPFA Service Reporting Code of Practice 2012/13 (SerCOP). The total absorption costing principle is used – the full cost of overheads and support services are shared between users in proportion to the benefits received, with the exception of:

- Corporate and Democratic Core costs relating to the Council's status as a multi-functional, democratic organisation.
- Non Distributed Costs the cost of discretionary benefits awarded to employees retiring early and any depreciation and impairment losses chargeable on surplus assets in Property, Plant and Equipment.

These two cost categories are defined in SerCOP and accounted for as separate headings in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement, as part of Net Expenditure on Continuing Services.

# Property, Plant and Equipment

Assets that have physical substance and are held for use in the production or supply of goods or services, for rental to others or for administrative purposes and that are expected to be used during more than one financial year are classified as Property, Plant and Equipment.

#### Recognition

Expenditure on the acquisition, creation or enhancement of Property, Plant and Equipment is capitalised on an accruals basis, provided that it is probable that the future economic benefits or service potential associated with the item will flow to the Council and the cost of the item can be measured reliably. Expenditure that maintains but does not add to an asset's potential to deliver future economic benefits or service potential (e.g. repairs and maintenance) is charged as an expense when it is incurred.

#### Measurement

Assets are initially measured at cost, comprising:

- the purchase price;
- any costs attributable to bringing the asset to the location and condition necessary for it to be capable of operating in the manner intended by management;
- the initial estimate of the costs of dismantling and removing the item and restoring the site on which it is located where there is a legal or constructive obligation to do so.

The Council does not capitalise borrowing costs incurred whilst assets are under construction. The cost of assets acquired other than by purchase is deemed to be its fair value, unless the acquisition will not increase the cash flows of the Council. In the latter case, the cost of the acquisition is the carrying amount of the asset given up by the Council.

Donated assets are measured initially at fair value. The difference between fair value and any consideration paid is credited to the Taxation and Non-Specific Grant Income line of the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement, unless the donation has been made conditionally. Until conditions are satisfied, the gain is held in the Donated Assets Account. Where gains are credited to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement, they are reversed out of the General Fund Balance to the Capital Adjustment Account in the Movement in Reserves Statement.

Assets are then carried in the Balance Sheet using the following measurement bases:

- infrastructure, community assets and assets under construction depreciated historical cost;
- dwellings fair value, determined using the basis of existing use value for social housing (EUV-SH);
- all other assets fair value, determined by the amount that would be paid for the asset in its existing use (existing use value EUV).

Where there is no market-based evidence of fair value because of the specialist nature of an asset, depreciated replacement cost is used as an estimate of fair value. Assets included in the Balance Sheet at fair value are revalued sufficiently regularly to ensure that their carrying amount is not materially different from their fair value at the year-end, but as a minimum every five years. Increases in valuations are matched by credits to the Revaluation Reserve to recognise unrealised gains.

Where decreases in value are identified, the revaluation loss is accounted for as follows:

- where there is a balance of revaluation gains for the asset in the Revaluation Reserve, the carrying amount of the asset is written down against that balance (up to the amount of the accumulated gains);
- where there is no balance in the Revaluation Reserve or insufficient balance, the carrying amount of the asset is written down against the relevant service line(s) in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement.

The Revaluation Reserve contains revaluation gains recognised since 1 April 2007 only, the date of its formal implementation. Gains arising before that date have been consolidated into the Capital Adjustment Account.

#### **Impairment**

Assets are assessed at each year-end as to whether there is any indication that an asset may be impaired. Where indications exist and any possible differences are estimated to be material, the recoverable amount of the asset is estimated and, where this is less than the carrying amount of the asset, an impairment loss is recognised for the shortfall

Where impairment losses are identified, they are accounted for by:

- where there is a balance of revaluation gains for the asset in the Revaluation Reserve, the carrying amount of the asset is written down against that balance (up to the amount of the accumulated gains);
- where there is no balance in the Revaluation Reserve or insufficient balance, the carrying amount of the asset is written down against the relevant service line(s) in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement.

Where an impairment loss is reversed subsequently, the reversal is credited to the relevant service line(s) in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement, up to the amount of the original loss, adjusted for depreciation that would have been charged if the loss had not been recognised.

# <u>Disposals</u>

When it becomes probable that the carrying amount of an asset will be recovered principally through a sale transaction rather than through its continuing use, it is reclassified as an Asset Held for Sale. The asset is revalued immediately before reclassification and then carried at the lower of this amount and fair value less costs to sell. Where there is a subsequent decrease to fair value less costs to sell, the loss is posted to the Other Operating Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement. Gains in fair value are recognised only up to the amount of any previously recognised losses. Depreciation is not charged on Assets Held for Sale. Assets that are to be abandoned or scrapped are not reclassified as Assets Held for Sale.

When an asset is disposed of or decommissioned, the carrying amount of the asset in the Balance Sheet (whether Property, Plant and Equipment or Assets Held for Sale) is written off to the Other Operating Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement as part of the gain or loss on disposal. Receipts from disposals (if any) are credited to the same line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement also as part of the gain or loss on disposal (ie netted off against the carrying value of the asset at the time of disposal). Any revaluation gains accumulated for the asset in the Revaluation Reserve are transferred to the Capital Adjustment Account.

Amounts received for a disposal are categorised as capital receipts. The balance of receipts is required to be credited to the Capital Receipts Reserve, and can then only be used for new capital investment or set aside to reduce the Council's underlying need to borrow (the capital financing requirement). Receipts are appropriated to the Reserve from the General Fund Balance in the Movement in Reserves Statement. The written-off value of disposals is not a charge against council tax, as the cost of fixed assets is fully provided for under separate arrangements for capital financing. Amounts are appropriated to the Capital Adjustment Account from the General Fund Balance in the Movement in Reserves Statement.

#### Depreciation

Depreciation is provided for on all Property, Plant and Equipment assets by the systematic allocation of their depreciable amounts over their useful lives. An exception is made for assets without a determinable finite useful life (i.e. freehold land and certain Community Assets) and assets that are not yet available for use (i.e. assets under construction).

| Leasehold properties          | over period of lease |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Roads and bridges             | 15-30 years          |
| Other infrastructure assets   | 10-30 years          |
| Vehicles, plant and equipment | 3-15 years           |
| Council Buildings             | up to 50 years       |
| Council Dwellings             | 10-30 years          |
| Intangible Fixed Assets       | 3-5 years            |

Where an item of Property, Plant and Equipment asset has major components whose cost is significant in relation to the total cost of the item, the components are depreciated separately. Revaluation gains are also depreciated, with an amount equal to the difference between current value depreciation charged on assets and the depreciation that would have been chargeable based on their historical cost being transferred each year from the Revaluation Reserve to the Capital Adjustment Account.

# Private Finance Initiative (PFI) and Similar Contracts

PFI and similar contracts are agreements to receive services, where the responsibility for making available the property, plant and equipment needed to provide the services passes to the PFI contractor. As the Council is deemed to control the services that are provided under its PFI schemes the Council carries the assets used under the contracts on its Balance Sheet as part of Property, Plant and Equipment.

The original recognition of these assets at fair value (based on the cost to purchase the property, plant and equipment) was balanced by the recognition of a liability for amounts due to the scheme operator to pay for the capital investment. Non current assets recognised on the Balance Sheet are revalued and depreciated in the same way as property, plant and equipment owned by the Council.

The amounts payable to the PFI operators each year are analysed into five elements:

- fair value of the services received during the year debited to the relevant service in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement;
- finance cost an interest charge on the outstanding Balance Sheet liability, debited to the Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement;
- contingent rent increases in the amount to be paid for the property arising during the contract, debited to the Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement;
- payment towards liability applied to write down the Balance Sheet liability towards the PFI operator (the profile
  of write-downs is calculated using the same principles as for a finance lease);
- lifecycle replacement costs debited to the relevant service in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement.

#### **Provisions**

The Council is required to make provisions where an event has taken place that gives the Council a legal or constructive obligation that probably requires settlement by a transfer of economic benefits or service potential, and a reliable estimate can be made of the amount of the obligation. Provision has been made for bad and doubtful debts in respect of Council Tax, Community Charge, Housing Rents and other items of income, where appropriate. In all cases the level of provision is based on experience and an assessment of the prospects of recovering the related debt.

Provisions are charged as an expense to the appropriate service line in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement in the year that the council becomes aware of the obligation, and measured at the best estimate at the balance sheet date of the expenditure required to settle the obligation, taking into account relevant risks and uncertainties. When payments are eventually made, they are charged to the provision carried in the Balance Sheet. Estimated settlements are reviewed at the end of each financial year – where it becomes less than probable that a transfer of economic benefits will now be required (or a lower settlement than anticipated is made), the provision is reversed and credited back to the relevant service. Where some or all of the payment required to settle a provision is expected to be recovered from another party (eg from an insurance claim), this is only recognised as income for the relevant service if it is virtually certain that reimbursement will be received if the council settles the obligation.

#### Reserves

Reserves are created by appropriating amounts out of the General Fund Balance in the Movement in Reserves Statement. When expenditure to be financed from a reserve is incurred, it is charged to the appropriate service in that year to score against the Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement. The reserve is then appropriated back into the General Fund Balance in the Movement in Reserves Statement so that there is no net charge against council tax for the expenditure. Certain reserves are kept to manage the accounting processes for non-current assets, financial instruments and retirement benefits and that do not represent usable resources for the Council – these reserves are explained in the relevant notes below.

# Revenue Expenditure Funded from Capital under Statute

Expenditure incurred during the year that may be capitalised under statutory provisions but does not result in the creation of a non-current asset has been charged as expenditure to the relevant service in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement in the year. Where the Council has determined to meet the cost of this expenditure from existing capital resources or by borrowing, a transfer in the Movement in Reserves Statement from the General Fund Balance to the Capital Adjustment Account then reverses out the amounts charged so that there is no impact on the level of council tax.

#### VAT

VAT payable is included as an expense only to the extent that it is not recoverable from Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs. VAT receivable is excluded from income.

# 2. Accounting Standards that have been issued but have not yet been adopted

For 2012/13, the accounting standards that require to be reported relate to:

- amendments to IAS 1 Presentation of Financial Statements
- amendments to IFRS 7 Financial Instruments: Disclosures (offsetting financial assets and liabilities)
- amendments to IAS 12 Income Taxes (deferred tax: recovery of underlying assets)
- amendments to IAS 19 Employee Benefits.

The extended disclosures on the above will be included in the 2013/14 Statement of Accounts. The amendments to IAS19 Employee Benefits are further explained in Note 19 on page 32.

# 3. Critical Judgements in Applying Accounting Policies

In applying the accounting policies set out in Note 1, the Council has had to make certain judgements about complex transactions or those involving uncertainty about future events. The critical judgements made in the Statement of Accounts are:

# **Public Sector Funding**

There is a high degree of uncertainty about future levels of funding for local government. However, the Council has determined that this uncertainty is not yet sufficient to provide an indication that the assets of the Council might be impaired as a result of a need to close facilities and reduce levels of service provision.

# **Public Private Partnership (PPP)**

The Council is deemed to control the services provided under the agreement for the provision of educational establishments. The accounting policies for PPP schemes and similar arrangements have been applied and the assets under the contract are included within Property, Plant and Equipment on the Council's Balance Sheet. Note 37 provides further details.

# 4. Assumptions Made About the Future and Other Major Sources of Estimation Uncertainty

The Statement of Accounts contains estimated figures that are based on assumptions made by the Council about the future or that are otherwise uncertain. Estimates are made taking into account historical experience, current trends and other relevant factors. However, because balances cannot be determined with certainty, actual results could be materially different from the assumptions and estimates.

The items in the Council's Balance Sheet at 31 March 2013 for which there is a significant risk of material adjustment in the forthcoming financial year are in respect of the Council's Net Pensions Liability; Property, Plant and Equipment and Equal Pay.

#### Uncertainty

Estimation of the net liability to pay pensions depends on a number of complex judgements relating to the discount rate used, the rate at which salaries are projected to increase, changes in retirement ages, mortality rates and expected returns on pension fund assets. A firm of consulting actuaries is engaged to provide the Council with expert advice about the assumptions to be applied.

# Effect if Actual Results Differ from Assumptions

The effects on the net pensions liability of changes in individual assumptions can be measured. For instance, a 0.1% increase in the discount rate assumption would result in a reduction in the pension liability of £15,025,000. However, the assumptions interact in complex ways. During 2012/13, the Council's actuaries advised that the net pension's liability had decreased by £10,630,000 following an updating of assumptions.

#### Uncertainty

Property, Plant and Equipment assets are depreciated over useful lives that are dependent on assumptions about the level of repairs and maintenance that will be incurred in relation to individual assets. The current economic climate makes it uncertain that the Council will be able to sustain its current spending on repairs and maintenance, bringing into doubt the useful lives assigned to assets.

#### Effect if Actual Results Differ from Assumptions

If the useful life of assets is reduced, depreciation increases and the carrying amount of the assets falls. It is estimated that the annual depreciation charge for buildings would increase by £315,000 for every year that useful lives had to be reduced.

#### Uncertainty

The Council has made a provision of £763,000 for the settlement of claims for back pay arising from the Equal Pay initiative, based on the number of claims received and an average settlement amount (see Note 31). It is not certain that all valid claims have yet been received by the Council or that precedents set by other Councils in the settlement of claims will be applicable. In addition, the Council has earmarked amounts in Reserves for outstanding Equal Pay claims; Note 6 provides further details.

# Effect if Actual Results Differ from Assumptions

An increase over the forthcoming year of 10% in the average settlement would have the effect of adding £76,000 to the existing provision.

# 5. Adjustments between Accounting Basis and Funding Basis under Regulations

|   | General<br>Fund<br>Balance | Housing<br>Revenue<br>Account | Capital<br>Receipts<br>Reserve | Capital Grants Unapplied Account | Total    | 2011/12  |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
|   | £'000                      | £'000                         | £'000                          | £'000                            | £'000    | £'000    |
| Adjustments involving the Capital Adjustment Account  |                            |                               |                                |                                  |          |          |
| Depreciation and impairment on non-current assets   | (22,247)                   | (4,658)                       | 0                              | 0                                | (26,905) | (25,475) |
| Revaluation Losses on Property, Plant & Equipment   | (785)                      | (236)                         | 0                              | 0                                | (1,021)  | (42,584) |
| Movements in Fair Value of Investment Properties  | (356)                      | 0                             | 0                              | 0                                | (356)    | (1,857)  |
| Amortisation of Intangible Assets   | (38)                       | 0                             | 0                              | 0                                | (38)     | (11)     |
| Capital grants and contributions credited to the Comprehensive  |                            |                               |                                |                                  |          |          |
| Income & Expenditure Statement  | 11,553                     | 1,949                         | 0                              | 0                                | 13,502   | 14,538   |
| Amounts of non current assets written off on disposal as part of the  |                            |                               |                                |                                  |          |          |
| gain/loss   | (765)                      | (343)                         | 0                              | 0                                | (1,108)  | (786)    |
| Items not debited or credited to the Comprehensive  |                            |                               |                                |                                  |          |          |
| Income & Expenditure Statement  |                            |                               |                                |                                  |          |          |
| Statutory provision for repayment of debt   | 13,155                     | 2,530                         | 0                              | 0                                | 15,685   | 14,887   |
|   |                            |                               |                                |                                  |          |          |
| Capital expenditure charged to the General Fund and HRA balances  | 1,344                      | 5,104                         | 0                              | 0                                | 6,448    | 7,219    |
| Adjustments involving the Capital Receipts Reserve  |                            |                               |                                |                                  |          |          |
| Transfer of sale proceeds credited as part of the gain/loss on disposal   | 722                        | 915                           | (1,637)                        | 0                                | 0        | 0        |
| Use of the Capital Receipts Reserve to finance new capital expenditure  | 0                          | 0                             | 2,410                          | 0                                | 2,410    | 2,720    |
| Adjustments involving the Capital Grants Unapplied Account  | 0                          | 0                             | 0                              | 330                              | 330      | 0        |
| Adjustments involving the Financial Instruments Adjustment Account Adjustments involving the Pensions Reserve   | 474                        | 117                           | 0                              | 0                                | 591      | 590      |
| Employers pensions contributions and direct payments to pensioners  |                            |                               |                                |                                  |          |          |
| payable in the year   | 15,207                     | 1,123                         | 0                              | 0                                | 16,330   | 16,767   |
| Amount by which pension costs calculated in accordance with the Code are different from the contributions due under pension scheme regulations  | (22,587)                   | (1,557)                       | 0                              | 0                                | (24,144) | (16,117) |
| Adjustments involving Short Term Accumulated Absences Account   |                            |                               |                                |                                  |          |          |
| Amount by which officer remuneration charged to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement on an accruals basis is different from remuneration chargeable in the year in accordance with statutory requirements | 1,269                      | 8                             | 0                              | 0                                | 1,277    | 1,988    |
| ·   |                            |                               |                                |                                  |          |          |
| Total Adjustments   | (3,054)                    | 4,952                         | 773                            | 330                              | 3,001    | (28,121) |

#### 6. Transfer to/from General Fund Reserves

|   | Balance as at<br>1 April 2012<br>£'000 | Transfers<br>In<br>£'000 | Transfers<br>Out<br>£'000 | Balance as at<br>31 March 2013<br>£'000 |
|---|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Devolved School Management Scheme (DSM)                       | (1,281)                                | (1,230)                  | 1,281                     | (1,230)                                 |
| Car Parking   | (1,947)                                | (50)                     | 0                         | (1,997)                                 |
| Budget Flexibility  | (3,552)                                | (5,307)                  | 3,552                     | (5,307)                                 |
| Equal Pay Strategy  | (1,507)                                | Ó                        | 507                       | (1,000)                                 |
| Single Status Provision                                       | (419)                                  | 0                        | 419                       | Ó                                       |
| Council Tax Income on second homes/long term empty properties | (2,418)                                | (1,192)                  | 1,618                     | (1,992)                                 |
| Developers Contributions: Commuted Sums & Infrastructure      | (1,443)                                | (348)                    | 90                        | (1,701)                                 |
| Developers Contributions: Affordable Housing                  | (1,186)                                | (221)                    | 613                       | (794)                                   |
| Energy Efficiency Fund  | (250)                                  | (85)                     | 108                       | (227)                                   |
| Financial Assistance (Mod)                                    | (120)                                  | (20)                     | 0                         | (140)                                   |
| Zero Waste Fund Resources contribution to Loan Charges        | (220)                                  | 0                        | 127                       | (93)                                    |
| Investment in Improvement Funds                               | (1,449)                                | 0                        | 427                       | (1,022)                                 |
| Investment in Learning Programme                              | (529)                                  | 0                        | 394                       | (135)                                   |
| Contaminated Land   | (70)                                   | (53)                     | 0                         | (123)                                   |
| Perth City Status / Diamond Jubilee                           | (70)                                   | 0                        | 70                        | 0                                       |
| Perth Theatre & City Centre Projects                          | (1,800)                                | 0                        | 0                         | (1,800)                                 |
| Elections   | (206)                                  | 0                        | 206                       | 0                                       |
| Potential Department of Works and Pensions Subsidy Clawback   | (1,500)                                | 0                        | 1,500                     | 0                                       |
| Insurance Fund  | (1,000)                                | (1,000)                  | 1,000                     | (1,000)                                 |
| Revenue Grants  | (377)                                  | (630)                    | 377                       | (630)                                   |
| Microsoft Migration Project                                   | (190)                                  | 0                        | 0                         | (190)                                   |
| Minibus Replacement Strategy                                  | (283)                                  | 0                        | 0                         | (283)                                   |
| Workforce Management Strategy                                 | (259)                                  | (4,000)                  | 259                       | (4,000)                                 |
| Community Safety / Wellbeing Initiatives                      | (586)                                  | 0                        | 233                       | (353)                                   |
| Planning Appeals and Public Inquiries                         | (77)                                   | (100)                    | 0                         | (177)                                   |
| Crematorium Abatement Levy                                    | 0                                      | (100)                    | 0                         | (100)                                   |
| Essential Maintenance & Compliance Works                      | 0                                      | (860)                    | 0                         | (860)                                   |
| Funding of Additional Capital Expenditure                     | 0                                      | (3,000)                  | 0                         | (3,000)                                 |
| Flood Fund  | 0                                      | (220)                    | 0                         | (220)                                   |
| Scottish Government Funding                                   | 0                                      | (1,113)                  | 0                         | (1,113)                                 |
| Earmarked Balances at 31 March 2012                           | (22,739)                               | (19,529)                 | 12,781                    | (29,487)                                |
| Total transfers out in 2012/13                                | 12,781                                 |                          |                           |   |
| Total transfers in 2012/13                                    | (19,529)                               |                          |                           |   |
| Net Increase in Earmarked Commitments in 2012/13              | (6,748)                                |                          |                           |   |

# Purpose of Earmarked General Fund Balances

**Devolved School Management Scheme (DSM)** – the amount shown is the accumulated sum available to be carried forward at 31 March 2013 under the approved scheme for managing these budgets. The purposes for which the earmarked amount can be used and the procedures for its management and control are detailed in the Council's approved DSM scheme.

**Car Parking** – this balance is the accumulated surplus at 31 March 2013 which is restricted in its application under the Road Traffic Regulation Act 1984 and any proposals to utilise these resources will require approval by the Strategic Policy and Resources Committee.

**Budget Flexibility** – to assist in the management of the Revenue Budget, the Council's approved budget flexibility scheme permits Services to carry forward under or over spends from one financial year into future financial years within set limits and with the prior approval of Council. The amount carried forward can only be utilised for purposes approved by Council. **Equal Pay Strategy** - in common with many other local authorities, the Council has recognised its potential liability under the Equal Pay Act 1970 in respect of inherited national and local pay structures which, in some instances, differentiated between male and female employees undertaking work of equal value.

Single Status Provision – these resources were fully utilised in 2012/13.

Council Tax Income on Second Homes/Long term empty properties for affordable housing - the Council has previously agreed to reduce the level of Council Tax Discounts on Second Homes and Long Term Unoccupied Dwellings to 10% to create funding to support the development of affordable housing within the Perth & Kinross area in partnership with Registered Social Landlords. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process and reviewed annually as part of the Revenue Budget setting process.

Developers Contributions; Commuted Sums, Infrastructure and Affordable Housing - the Enterprise & Infrastructure Committee approved a comprehensive affordable housing policy on 29 August 2007. As a consequence, commuted sums are received from some developers in lieu of the provision of affordable housing. These sums are held in the Council's Reserves until they are applied to schemes for the provision of affordable housing. Additionally, contributions are provided by developers towards the cost of maintaining public open space, play areas and Infrastructure. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

Energy Efficiency Fund – this fund is a means of pooling grant received from the former Scottish Executive together with savings achieved from the implementation of energy conservation and efficiency schemes to fund expenditure on further schemes of the same type. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

**Financial Assistance (Mod)** – at its meeting on 9 February 2006 the Council approved the creation of a recurring budget to fund its contribution to the Mod.

Zero Waste Fund Resources contribution to Loan charges - the Council approved the transfer to Reserves of Zero Waste Fund resources in 2008/09 and 2009/10. These resources are to be utilised in funding loan charges over the subsequent years in respect of additional waste strategy projects which are being promoted by The Environment Service. Investment in Improvement Funds - this amount is earmarked for specific projects in accordance with reports approved by the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process, with additional reports on progress in utilising the resources to be submitted to that committee where necessary.

**Investment in Learning Programme (IIL)** – under spends in financial year 2011/12 have been earmarked within Reserves to deal with future expenditure on the IIL Programme including infrastructure works at Moyness Road, Blairgowrie. **Contaminated Land** – under spends in financial year 2011/12 and 2012/13 have been earmarked to fund future remediation work to comply with the Council's statutory duty. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

Perth City Status/Diamond Jubilee - these resources were utilised in 2012/13.

**Perth Theatre and City Centre Projects** – this balance will be utilised to develop Perth Theatre and will also be available for other projects in Perth City Centre. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

Elections - these resources were utilised in 2012/13.

**Potential Department of Works and Pensions Subsidy Clawback** – on receipt of information from the Department of Work and Pensions, these resources were partially used in 2012/13 with the balance no longer requiring to be earmarked as part of the Council's Reserves Strategy which was approved in February 2013.

**Insurance Fund** – The Insurance Fund is currently experiencing pressure from claims in recent years. To allow a greater degree of comfort in relation to self-insured risks and to allow flexibility in the management of the Council's insurance arrangements, £1,000,000 was earmarked in the Reserves Strategy approved in February 2013 as a contribution in 2013/14 to the Insurance Fund and utilised if required. A full review of the strategy for managing the Fund will be undertaken following the next actuarial review, which will cover the period to 31 March 2014. These resources will be monitored as part of the revenue monitoring process and reported to the Strategic Policy and Resources Committee.

Revenue Grants – these grants are being carried forward in reserves as the grant conditions have been met but the expenditure has not been fully incurred. Claims experience will continue to be closely monitored with any requirement to apply these resources being reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

**Microsoft Migration Project** – approved funding for the Microsoft Migration Project, which will result in all schools migrating to a Microsoft Infrastructure and joining the Council network, is not yet required. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

**Minibus Replacement Strategy** – following a rephasing of the Council's minibus replacement programme the approved funding was not required as originally anticipated. The future application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

**Workforce Management Strategy** – in the context of implementing its Workforce Management Strategy the Council may incur additional non recurring expenditure. It is considered prudent to earmark resources to deal with these costs should they materialise. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

**Community Safety / Wellbeing Initiatives** – reduced requisitions in 2011/12 from Tayside Fire and Rescue Board and Tayside Joint Police Board allowed the identification of resources to support preventative initiatives linked to community well being and safety. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

**Planning Appeals and Public Inquiries** – under spends in financial year 2012/13 and previous years have been earmarked to fund future planning appeal and public inquiry expenses. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

**Crematorium Abatement Levy** – under spends in financial year 2012/13 were approved for the future investment at Perth Crematorium to comply with mercury abatement legislation. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

Essential Maintenance and Compliance Works at 2 High St and Carpenter House – these resources were earmarked in reserves to fund works on these buildings. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

**Funding of Additional Capital Expenditure** – these resources were earmarked in reserves to fund investment in Perth Theatre. The application of these resources will be reported to the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee through the revenue monitoring process.

**Flood Fund** – these resources are earmarked in reserves to fund residents of Perth & Kinross's uninsured losses from future flooding events.

Scottish Government Funding – these resources have been returned from Tayside Joint Police Board and are earmarked against a reduction in Government funding for 2013/14.

#### 7. Central Services

This heading includes areas of expenditure that cannot be attributed or apportioned to the main services provided by the Council.

|  | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Local Tax Collection                         | 769              | 849              |
| Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages | 99               | 89               |
| Electoral Registration /Elections            | 715              | 597              |
| Licensing                                    | 63               | 118              |
| Emergency Planning                           | 72               | 86               |
| General Grants and Financial Assistance      | 604              | 508              |
|  | 2,322            | 2,247            |

# 8. Other Expenditure

Other Expenditure is detailed as follows. In 2012/13 the services of Fire & Rescue, Police and Valuation were provided by joint boards on behalf of Perth & Kinross, Angus and Dundee City Councils.

|  | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|--|---------|---------|
|  | £'000   | £'000   |
| Fire & Rescue                                    | 6,662   | 6,787   |
| Police   | 8,713   | 10,151  |
| Valuation  | 1,102   | 1,118   |
| Commercial Property                              | 1,364   | 1,180   |
| Irrecoverable Costs of Support to Outside Bodies | 231     | 132     |
| Harbour  | 202     | 206     |
| Total  | 18,274  | 19,574  |

The harbour at Perth is a commercial port. Income from harbour dues during the year amounted to £94,000 (2011/12 £99,000), and the net deficit was £202,000 (2011/12 deficit £206,000).

# 9. Other Operating Income

|   | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|---|---------|---------|
|   | £'000   | £'000   |
| (Gains)/Losses on the Disposal of Non Current Assets  | (529)   | (2,155) |
| Share of Tayside Contracts surplus  | (446)   | (356)   |
| Total   | (975)   | (2,511) |
| 10. Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure   |         |         |
|   | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|   | £'000   | £'000   |
| Interest payable and similar charges  | 16,535  | 15,988  |
| Pensions interest cost and expected return on pensions assets                               | 2,392   | (2,684) |
| Interest receivable and similar income  | (1,036) | (695)   |
| Income and expenditure in relation to investment properties and changes in their fair value | (789)   | 744     |
| Total   | 17,102  | 13,353  |

# 11. Taxation and Non Specific Grant Incomes

|                                  | 2012/13   | 2011/12   |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                  | £'000     | £'000     |
| Council Tax Income               | (71,830)  | (71,575)  |
| Non Domestic Rates               | (47,170)  | (45,146)  |
| Non Ringfenced Government Grants | (207,384) | (207,128) |
| Capital Grants and Contributions | (13,502)  | (15,383)  |
| Total                            | (339,886) | (339,232) |

# 12. Material Items of Income and Expense

There have been no material items of income and expenditure during 2012/13 which are not disclosed on the face of the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement.

# 13. Premiums and Discounts on Debt Rescheduling Written Down

The Code requires that any premiums or discounts arising from debt rescheduling should be written off in the year they were incurred, except in limited circumstances where they would qualify as a 'modification' of debt. During 2012/13, there were no such debt modifications.

The net amount of premium and discount debited to the General Fund and HRA for transactions prior to 1 April 2012 (as permitted by statutory guidance) from the Financial Instruments Adjustment Account (FIAA) was £577,571 (2011/12 £577,571).

# 14. General Grants, Bequests and Donations

Perth and Kinross Council is represented on, exercises influence over and provides grants to a large number of outside bodies which provide services to the public, consistent with the Council's statutory responsibilities.

During 2012/13 a total of £10,613,000 (2011/12 £10,985,000) was paid out in support of these organisations ranging from remission of hall rents of a few pounds to the contribution towards the operational and other costs of Live Active Leisure Limited of £3,648,000 (2011/12 £3,845,000). Details of grants are shown below.

|   | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Education Services                                      |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| - Service Level Agreements with Voluntary Organisations |                  | 425              |                  | 411              |
| Social Work Services                                    |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| - Service Level Agreements with Voluntary Organisations |                  | 3,718            |                  | 3,703            |
| Housing Services (General Fund)                         |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| - Churches Action for the Homeless                      | 441              |                  | 464              |                  |
| - Perth and Kinross Community Mediation                 | 55               |                  | 55               |                  |
| Sub Total Housing (General Fund)                        |                  | 496              |                  | 519              |
| Planning & Development Services                         |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| - Visit Scotland  | 161              |                  | 165              |                  |
| - Perth & Kinross Countryside Trust                     | 70               |                  | 109              |                  |
| - Perth & Kinross Heritage Trust                        | 83               |                  | 148              |                  |
| - Perth Festival of the Arts                            | 0                |                  | 24               |                  |
| Sub Total Planning & Development                        |                  | 314              |                  | 446              |
| Cultural & Related Services                             |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| - Live Active Leisure Limited                           | 3,648            |                  | 3,845            |                  |
| - Perth Concert Hall                                    | 957              |                  | 984              |                  |
| - Perth Repertory Theatre                               | 352              |                  | 374              |                  |
| - Pitlochry Festival Theatre                            | 189              |                  | 189              |                  |
| - Perth & Kinross Sports Council                        | 17               |                  | 17               |                  |
| Sub Total Cultural & Related                            |                  | 5,163            |                  | 5,409            |
| Central Services  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| - Citizens Advice Bureau                                | 149              |                  | 149              |                  |
| - Perthshire Women's Aid                                | 49               |                  | 54               |                  |
| - Other   | 299              |                  | 294              |                  |
| Sub Total Central Services                              |                  | 497              |                  | 497              |
|   | <u> </u>         |                  |                  |                  |
|   | _                | 10,613           | _                | 10,985           |

# 15. Amounts Reported for Resource Allocation Decisions

The analysis of income and expenditure by service on the face of the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement is that specified by the Service Expenditure Reporting Code of Practice. However, decisions about resource allocation are taken by the Council on the basis of internal management reports analysed across service areas. These reports are prepared on a different basis from the accounting policies used in the financial statements. In particular:

- no charges are made in relation to capital expenditure (whereas depreciation, impairment losses and amortisations are charged to services in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement);
- the cost of retirement benefits is based on cash flows (payment of employer's pensions contributions) rather than current service cost of benefits accrued in the year;
- expenditure on some support services is budgeted for centrally and not charged to Services.

The income and expenditure of the Council's principal services recorded in the management reports for the year is as follows:

| Segmental Analysis 2012/13  | Education & Children's Services £'000 | Housing & Community Care £'000   | The Environment Service £'000   | Total                                |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Fees, charges and other service income Government Grants and contributions Total Income   | (5,097)<br>(1,637)<br>(6,734)         | (44,240)<br>(36,715)<br>(80,955) | (10,986)<br>(1,116)<br>(12,102) | (60,323)<br>(39,468)<br>(99,791)     |
| Employee expenses Other service expenses Support Service Recharges  | 103,976<br>58,658<br>5,892            | 39,435<br>106,454<br>4,631       | ,                               | 167,240<br>195,024<br>13,953         |
| Total operating expenses  | 168,526                               | 150,520                          | 57,171                          | 376,217                              |
| Net Cost of Services  | 161,792                               | 69,565                           | 45,069                          | 276,426                              |
| Reconciliation to Net Cost of Services in Group Comprehensi   | ive Income and                        | l Expenditure                    | Statement                       | 2012/13<br>£'000                     |
| Cost of Services in Service Analysis  |                                       |                                  |                                 | 276,426                              |
| Add services not included in main analysis  Add amounts not reported to management  Net cost of services in Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Sta  Group operating results | atement                               |                                  | _                               | 17,520<br>19,554<br>313,500<br>1,278 |
| Net cost of services in Group Comprehensive Income and Expendi  | ture Statement                        |                                  | _                               | 314,778                              |

| Reconciliation to Subjective Analysis 2012/13                            | Service<br>Analysis<br>£'000 | Services<br>not in<br>Analysis<br>£'000 | Not reported<br>to<br>management<br>£'000 | Group<br>Results<br>in Cost of<br>Services<br>£'000 | Net Cost of<br>Services<br>£'000 | Corporate<br>Amounts<br>£'000 | Total<br>£'000 |
|--|------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Fees, charges and other service income                                   | (60,323)                     | 397                                     | (2,056)                                   | (11,029)  | (73,011)                         | (1,222)                       | (74,233)       |
| Surplus or deficit on associates and joint ventures                      | 0                            | 0                                       | 0   | 1,003   | 1,003                            | 0                             | 1,003          |
| Interest and Investment Income   | 0                            | 0                                       | 0   | 0   | 0                                | (1,248)                       | (1,248)        |
| Income from council tax  | 0                            | 0                                       | 0   | 0   | 0                                | (71,830)                      | (71,830)       |
| Government grants and contributions                                      | (39,468)                     | (458)                                   | (238)                                     | 0   | (40,164)                         | (268,056)                     | (308,220)      |
| Total Income   | (99,791)                     | (61)                                    | (2,294)                                   | (10,026)  | (112,172)                        | (342,356)                     | (454,528)      |
| Employee expenses  | 167,240                      | 12,950                                  | 4,345                                     | 0   | 184,535                          | 14,053                        | 198,588        |
| Other service expenses   | 195,024                      | 4,631                                   | (10,461)                                  | 11,304  | 200,498                          | 217                           | 200,715        |
| Support Service Recharges  | 13,953                       | 0                                       | 0   | 0   | 13,953                           | 0                             | 13,953         |
| Depreciation, amortisation and impairment                                | 0                            | 0                                       | 27,964                                    | 0   | 27,964                           | 0                             | 27,964         |
| Interest payments  | 0                            | 0                                       | 0   | 0   | 0                                | 16,852                        | 16,852         |
| (Gain) or loss on disposal of non-current assets                         | 0                            | 0                                       | 0   | 0   | 0                                | (519)                         | (519)          |
| Total operating expenses   | 376,217                      | 17,581                                  | 21,848                                    | 11,304  | 426,950                          | 30,603                        | 457,553        |
| (Surplus)/Deficit on the provision of services (Group Comprehensive I&E) | 276,426                      | 17,520                                  | 19,554                                    | 1,278   | 314,778                          | (311,753)                     | 3,025          |

| Segmental Analysis 2011/12             | Education &<br>Children's<br>Services<br>£000 | Housing & Community Care £000 | The<br>Environment<br>Service<br>£000 | Total<br>£000 |
|--|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Fees, charges and other Service income | (11,863)                                      | (49,718)                      | (30,265)                              | (91,846)      |
| Government Grants and contributions    | (1,416)                                       | (34,261)                      | (1,148)                               | (36,825)      |
| Total Income                           | (13,279)                                      | (83,979)                      | (31,413)                              | (128,671)     |
| Employee expenses                      | 104,027                                       | 38,597                        | 23,417                                | 166,041       |
| Other Service expenses                 | 57,765  | 104,178                       | 39,812                                | 201,755       |
| Support Service Recharges              | 12,254  | 10,708                        | 10,338                                | 33,300        |
|  | 174,046                                       | 153,483                       | 73,567                                | 401,096       |
| Total Net Cost of Services             | 160,767                                       | 69,504                        | 42,154                                | 272,425       |

| Reconciliation to Net Cost of Services in Group Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement   | 2011/12<br>£'000            |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Cost of Services in Service Analysis   | 272,425                     |
| Add services not included in main analysis  Add amounts not reported to management  Net cost of services in Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement | 16,942<br>58,430<br>347,797 |
| Group operating results  | (329)                       |
| Net cost of services in Group Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement   | 347,468                     |

| Reconciliation to Subjective Analysis<br>2011/12                                     | Service<br>Analysis | Services<br>not in<br>Analysis | Not reported<br>to<br>management | Group<br>Results<br>in Cost of<br>Services | Net Cost of<br>Services | Corporate<br>Amounts | Total     |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
|  | £'000               | £'000                          | £'000                            | £'000                                      | £'000                   | £'000                | £'000     |
| Fees, charges and other service income<br>Surplus or deficit on associates and joint | (91,846)            | (2,149)                        | 1,210                            | (9,919)                                    | (102,704)               | (1,225)              | (103,929) |
| ventures   | 0                   | 0                              | 0                                | (275)                                      | (275)                   | (355)                | (630)     |
| Interest and Investment Income   | 0                   | 0                              | 0                                | 0  | 0                       | (947)                | (947)     |
| Income from council tax  | 0                   | 0                              | 0                                | 0  | 0                       | (71,575)             | (71,575)  |
| Government grants and contributions  | (36,825)            | (558)                          | 0                                | 0  | (37,383)                | (267,656)            | (305,039) |
| Total Income   | (128,671)           | (2,707)                        | 1,210                            | (10,194)                                   | (140,362)               | (341,758)            | (482,120) |
| Employee expenses  | 166,041             | 3,587                          | 36                               | 0  | 169,664                 | 6,639                | 176,303   |
| Other service expenses   | 201,755             | 16,062                         | (10,896)                         | 9,875                                      | 216,796                 | 2,005                | 218,801   |
| Support Service Recharges  | 33,300              | 0                              | 0                                | 0  | 33,300                  | 0                    | 33,300    |
| Depreciation, amortisation and impairment  | 0                   | 0                              | 68,070                           | 0  | 68,070                  | 0                    | 68,070    |
| Interest payments  | 0                   | 0                              | 0                                | 0  | 0                       | 16,185               | 16,185    |
| (Gain) or loss on disposal of non-current assets                                     | 0                   | 0                              | 0                                | 0  | 0                       | (2,206)              | (2,206)   |
| Total operating expenses   | 401,096             | 19,649                         | 57,210                           | 9,875                                      | 487,830                 | 22,623               | 510,453   |
| (Surplus)/Deficit on the provision of services                                       | 272,425             | 16,942                         | 58,420                           | (319)                                      | 347,468                 | (319,135)            | 28,333    |

# 16. Agency Services

Agency arrangements operate in some Services where the Council undertakes work on behalf of other local authorities; Scottish Water; government; and other public bodies. The main items of income and related expenditure, which are included within the Income and Expenditure Account, are shown below.

|   | 2012/13<br>Income | 2012/13<br>Expenditure | 2011/12<br>Income | 2011/12<br>Expenditure |
|---|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
|   | £'000             | £'000                  | £'000             | £'000                  |
| Education Services  |                   |                        |                   |                        |
| Provision of Support for Learning Assistants to other local authorities | 92                | 92                     | 76                | 76                     |
| Roads and Transport Services  |                   |                        |                   |                        |
| Receipts from other local authorities for cross boundary bus services   | 26                | 26                     | 25                | 25                     |
| Central Services  |                   |                        |                   |                        |
| Income from Scottish Water  | 363               | 363                    | 391               | 391                    |
| Totals  | 481               | 481                    | 492               | 492                    |

# 17. External Audit Costs

In 2012/13 Perth and Kinross Council incurred the following fees relating to external audit services provided in accordance with the Code of Audit Practice:

|                                | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Fees payable to Audit Scotland | 283              | 303              |
| less Rebate                    | (17)             | (25)             |
| Net Fee Payable                | 266              | 278              |

#### 18. Termination Benefits

The Council terminated the contracts of a number of employees in 2012/13, incurring liabilities of £1,148,694 (£586,068 in 2011/12). This has been payable to 40 officers from various Services across the Council during the year and will deliver significant recurring savings in excess of £830,000 on an annual basis.

### 19. Post Employment Benefits

International Accounting Standard 19 'Employee Benefits' (IAS 19) prescribes how pension costs and liabilities are to be disclosed in the financial statements. The standard requires employing organisations to account for post employment benefits in the period in which they are committed to give them, even if the actual payment of these benefits will be many years in the future. The following notes are prepared in accordance with the code guidance on disclosure requirements in respect of IAS 19.

Perth & Kinross Council participates in two different pension schemes, one for teaching staff and a separate scheme for all other employees.

#### Pensions Schemes Accounted for as Defined Contribution Schemes

#### **Teachers**

Teachers employed by the Council are members of the Teachers' Pension Scheme, administered by the Scottish Government. The Scheme provides teachers with specified benefits upon their retirement, and the Council contributes towards the costs by making contributions based on a percentage of members' pensionable salaries.

The scheme is technically a defined benefit scheme. However, the Scheme is unfunded and the Scottish Government uses a notional fund as the basis for calculating the employers' contribution rate paid by local authorities. The Council is not able to identify its share of the underlying financial position and performance of the scheme with sufficient reliability for accounting purposes. For the purposes of this Statement of Accounts, it is therefore accounted for on the same basis as a defined contribution scheme.

In 2012/13, the Council paid £7,632,000 to Teachers' Pensions in respect of teachers' retirement benefits, representing 14.9% of pensionable pay. The figures for 2011/12 were £7,599,000 and 14.9%. There were no contributions remaining payable at the year-end. Additional payments relating to added year's benefits, which the Council has inherited from predecessor authorities or awarded itself, together with related increases, amounted to £271,000 (2011/12 £270,000).

# Pension Schemes Accounted for as Defined Benefit Pension Schemes

### Local Government Pension Scheme

Other employees, subject to certain qualifying criteria, are eligible to join the Local Government Pension Scheme (LGPS). The LGPS is a statutory funded defined benefit final salary scheme operated through local pension funds. Perth & Kinross Council and its employees pay contributions into the Tayside Superannuation Fund administered by Dundee City Council calculated at a level to balance the pension liabilities with investment assets. The contributions paid into the scheme by employees and member pension benefits are prescribed, for the period to which the accounts relate, by the Local Government Pensions Scheme (Scotland) Regulations 1998 as amended. Perth & Kinross Council's contributions, as an employer, into the Tayside Superannuation Fund are subject to the advice of the Fund actuary.

The Local Government Pension Scheme allows for the award of discretionary post employment benefits upon early retirement. This is an unfunded defined benefit final salary arrangement, under which liabilities are recognised when awards are made. However, there are no investment assets built up to meet the pension liabilities, and cash has to be generated to meet actual pension payments as they eventually fall due.

The Council recognises the cost of retirement benefits in the reported cost of services when they are earned by employees, rather than when the benefits are eventually paid as pensions. However, the charge required to be made against council tax is based on the cash payable in the year, so that the real cost of post employment/retirement benefits is reversed out of the General Fund via the Movement in Reserves Statement. The following transactions have been made in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement and the General Fund Balance via the Movement in Reserves Statement during the year.

| Local Government Pension Scheme  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|
|  | 2012/13          | 2011/12          |
| Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement   | £'000            | £'000            |
| Cost of Services   |                  |                  |
| - Current Service Cost   | 21,070           | 16,711           |
| - Settlements & Curtailments   | 505              | 1,436            |
| - Past Service (Gains)/Costs   | 177              | 654              |
| Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure  |                  |                  |
| - Interest Cost  | 28,155           | 27,640           |
| - Expected Return on Scheme Assets   | (25,763)         | (30,324)         |
| Total Post Employment Benefit Charged to the Surplus or Deficit on the Provision of Services | 24,144           | 16,117           |
| Other Post Employment Benefit Charged to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement  |                  |                  |
| - Actuarial Gains and (Losses)   | 18,444           | (70,308)         |
| Total Post Employment Benefit Charged to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement  | 18,444           | (70,308)         |
|  |                  |                  |
| Local Government Pension Scheme  | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
| Movement in Reserves Statement   |                  |                  |
| - Reversal of Net Charges made to the Surplus or Deficit for the Provision of Services for   |                  |                  |
| Post Employment Benefits in Accordance with the Code   | (24,144)         | (16,117)         |
| Actual amount charged against the General Fund Balance for pensions in the year              |                  |                  |
| - Employers Contributions Payable to Scheme  | 16,330           | 16,767           |

The cumulative amount of actuarial gains and losses recognised in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement to 31 March 2013 is a loss of £130,575,000 (loss to 31 March 2012 of £148,826,000).

# Assets and Liabilities in Relation to Post Employment Benefits

The Code requires information to be provided in the notes to the accounts on the Council's assets and liabilities arising from its retirement benefit obligations as defined under IAS19. The actuarial assessment of the share of Tayside Superannuation Fund assets and liabilities attributable to Perth & Kinross Council at 31 March 2013 is set out below in the form of a reconciliation of the movement in year in the value of the Council's pension assets and defined benefit obligation. The estimates have been prepared in accordance with guidance on accounting for post employment benefits under IAS 19 issued by the Institute and the Faculty of Actuaries.

# Reconciliation of present value of the scheme liabilities (defined benefit obligation):

|                                      | 2012/13   | 2011/12   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                      | £'000     | £'000     |
| Opening Balance at 1 April           | (618,534) | (550,227) |
| Current Service Cost                 | (21,070)  | (16,711)  |
| Interest Cost                        | (28,155)  | (27,640)  |
| Contributions by Scheme Participants | (5,017)   | (5,093)   |
| Settlements & Curtailments           | (505)     | (1,436)   |
| Actuarial Gains and (Losses)         | (26,795)  | (34,814)  |
| Benefits Paid                        | 18,704    | 18,041    |
| Past Service Costs                   | (177)     | (654)     |
| Closing Value at 31 March            | (681,549) | (618,534) |

## Reconciliation of the fair value of the scheme (plan) assets:

|                                      | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Opening Balance at 1 April           | 418,812          | 420,154          |
| Expected Rate of Return              | 25,763           | 30,324           |
| Actuarial Gains and (Losses)         | 45,239           | (35,485)         |
| Employer Contributions               | 16,330           | 16,767           |
| Contributions by Scheme Participants | 5,017            | 5,093            |
| Benefits Paid                        | (18,704)         | (18,041)         |
| Closing Balance at 31 March          | 492,457          | 418,812          |

The expected return on scheme assets is determined by considering the expected returns available on the assets underlying the current investment policy. Expected yields on fixed interest investments are based on gross redemption yields as at the Balance Sheet date. Expected returns on equity investments reflect long-term real rates of return experienced in the respective markets.

The actual return on scheme assets in the year was £70,809,000 (2011/12 £1,679,000)

## **Scheme History**

To assist in putting the Council's net pension liability in 2012/13 into context, movements in the Council's net pension deficit in both the current and preceding four financial years are analysed below in accordance with CIPFA / LASAAC guidelines. In the interest of consistency, the fair value of scheme assets is shown at bid price (estimated where necessary) for the periods prior to 31 March 2013.

| Local Government Pension Scheme                             | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 | 2010/11<br>£'000 | 2009/10<br>£'000 | 2008/09<br>£'000 |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Present Value of Liabilities                                | (681,549)        | (618,534)        | (550,227)        | (616,481)        | (383,246)        |
| Fair Value of Assets in the Local Government Pension Scheme | 492,457          | 418,812          | 420,154          | 382,137          | 274,325          |
| Net Surplus/(Deficit) of the Scheme at 31 March             | (189,092)        | (199,722)        | (130,073)        | (234,344)        | (108,921)        |

The liabilities show the underlying commitments that the Council has in the long run to pay post employment (retirement) benefits. The total liability of £189,092,000 has a substantial impact on the net worth of the Council as recorded in the Balance Sheet. However, statutory arrangements for funding the deficit mean that the financial position of the Council remains healthy.

- The deficit on the local government scheme will be made good by increased contributions over the remaining working life of employees (i.e. before payments fall due) as assessed by the scheme actuary.
- Finance is only required to be raised to cover discretionary benefits when the pensions are actually paid.

The total contributions expected to be made to the Local Government Pension Scheme by the Council in the year to 31 March 2014 is £14,197,000.

## **Basis for Estimating Assets and Liabilities**

Liabilities have been assessed on an actuarial basis using the projected unit credit method, an estimate of the pensions that will be payable in future years dependent on assumptions about mortality rates, salary levels, etc. Both the Local Government Pension Scheme and Discretionary Benefits liabilities have been assessed by Barnett Waddingham Public Sector Consulting, an independent firm of actuaries, estimates for the Tayside Superannuation Fund are based on the latest full valuation of the scheme as at 31 March 2011 and rolled forward to 31 March 2013.

## The principal assumptions used by the actuary have been:

|   | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|---|---------|---------|
| Long Term Expected Rate of Return on Assets in the Scheme:  |         |         |
| Single Net Interest Rate - see additional information below | 6.1%    | n/a     |
| Equity Investments  | n/a     | 7.1%    |
| Bonds - Gilts   | n/a     | 3.3%    |
| Bonds - Other   | n/a     | 4.6%    |
| Other - Property  | n/a     | 4.3%    |
| Other - Cash  | n/a     | 3.0%    |
| Mortality Assumptions:                                      |         |         |
| Longevity at 65 for Current Pensioners:                     |         |         |
| - Men   | 20.6    | 20.6    |
| - Women   | 22.9    | 22.8    |
| Longevity at 65 for Future Pensioners:                      |         |         |
| - Men   | 21.9    | 21.8    |
| - Women   | 24.5    | 24.4    |
| Rate of Inflation CPI                                       | 2.6%    | 2.5%    |
| Rate of Inflation RPI                                       | 3.4%    | 3.3%    |
| Rate of Increase in Salaries                                | 4.8%    | 4.8%    |
| Rate of Increase in Pensions                                | 2.6%    | 2.5%    |
| Rate for Discounting Scheme Liabilities                     | 4.5%    | 4.6%    |

Expected Return on Assets - for accounting years beginning on or after 1 January 2013, the expected return and interest cost was replaced with a single net interest cost, which effectively set the expected return equal to the IAS19 discount rate.

For the year to 31 March 2013, the expected return was 6.1% per annum, which has been used to determine the charge to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement for the year ended 31 March 2013.

The Local Government Pension Scheme's assets consist of the following categories, by proportion of the total assets held:

|  |         | 31-Mar-13 | 31-Mar-12 | 2        |
|--|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|  |         | %         | 9/        | 6        |
| Equity Investments   |         | 71.0%     | 68.0%     | 6        |
| Debt Instruments   |         | 18.0%     | 19.0%     | 6        |
| Other Assets   |         | 11.0%     | 13.0%     | 6        |
|  | _<br>=  | 100.0%    | 100.0%    | <u>6</u> |
| History of Experience Gains and Losses                       |         |           |           |          |
|  | 2012/13 | 2011/12   | 2010/11   | 2009/10  |
|  | %       | %         | %         | %        |
| Differences Between the Expected and Actual Return on Assets | 9.1%    | (8.6%)    | 0.6%      | 20.7%    |
| Experience Gains and Losses on Liabilities                   | (0.6%)  | 7.2%      | 0.6%      | (0.6%)   |

#### **Revision to IAS 19**

The International Accounting Standards Board have published a final version of the revised IAS19 standard, which applied to accounting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2013.

In summary, the main changes affecting the Income and Expenditure Charge are:

- Removal of the expected return on assets, to be replaced by a net interest cost comprising interest income on the assets and interest expense on the liabilities which are both calculated with reference to the discount rate:
- Some descriptive changes to the Income and Expenditure charge e.g. "Service Cost" now includes what was
  previously described as the "Current Service Cost" plus the "Past Service Cost" plus any "Curtailments" plus
  any "Settlements".
- Administration costs are now accounted for within the Income and Expenditure Charge; previously this would have been a deduction to the actual and expected return on assets.

The changes set out above are effective for accounting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2013 so do not affect the disclosures for 2012/13. However the additional table below shows the Income and Expenditure figures had the revised standard been applied for this financial year.

#### Local Government Pension Scheme (if the revised IAS19 standard was adopted)

| Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Service Cost                                   | 21,752           | n/a              |
| Net Interest on the defined liability asset    | 8,825            | n/a              |
| Administration Expenses                        | 220              | n/a              |
| Total  | 30,797           | n/a              |
| Actual Return on Scheme Assets                 | 71,029           | n/a              |

# 20 Related Parties

The Council is required to disclose material transactions with related parties – bodies or individuals that have the potential to control or influence the council or to be controlled or influenced by the council. Disclosure of these transactions allows readers to assess the extent to which the council might have been constrained in its ability to operate independently or might have secured the ability to limit another party's ability to bargain freely with the Council.

### Scottish Government

The Scottish Government has effective control over the general operations of the Council – it is responsible for providing the statutory framework within which the Council operates, provides the majority of its funding in the form of grants and prescribes the terms of many of the transactions that the Council has with other parties (eg council tax bills). Grants received from government departments are set out in the subjective analysis in Note 15 on amounts reported to decision makers.

## Police, Fire & Rescue and Valuation Joint Boards

The Police, Fire & Rescue and Valuation Joint Boards provide services on behalf of Perth & Kinross, Angus and Dundee Councils. The Council does not have any direct control or influence over the boards and the amounts payable to these bodies are detailed within Note 8.

## **Members**

Members of the Council have direct control over the council's financial and operating policies. The total of members' allowances paid in 2012/13 is shown in the Remuneration Report. During 2012/13, three councillors had an interest in companies from which the Council commissioned works and services to the value of £42,668, £20,197 and £17,385 respectively. Contracts were entered into in full compliance with the Council's standing orders and the Councillors' Code of Conduct.

## Live Active Leisure Ltd

This organisation provides leisure services within the area served by the Council. A grant was provided in 2012/13 amounting to £3,648,000 (2011/12 £3,845,000). It is deemed to be influenced by the Council through its representation on the Board.

### Horsecross Ltd

This organisation operates Perth Concert Hall and Perth Theatre. A grant was provided in 2012/13 amounting to £1,309,000 (2011/12 £1,358,000). It is deemed to be influenced by the Council through its representation on the Board.

## **Tayside Contracts Joint Committee**

This organisation provides roads maintenance; catering and cleaning services to the Council. Payments to Tayside Contracts in 2012/13 amounted to £21,097,000 (2011/12 £21,571,000). The Joint Committee is jointly administered and controlled with Dundee City council and Angus Council.

#### 21 Leases

## Council as Lessee

The Council has previously acquired grounds maintenance and waste disposal vehicles by entering into contract hire agreements. The Council also operates a Lease Car Scheme which is available to eligible employees and lease rental payments are recovered from employees. The vehicle contract hire and car leasing agreements are due to expire during the financial years 2013/14 to 2017/18.

The Council has also acquired the use of a number of properties by entering into leasing arrangements. The majority of such properties are used for office accommodation and any capital works undertaken within these premises is written down over the shorter of the lease term or the useful life of the property.

The future minimum lease payments due under non-cancellable leases in future years are:

|   | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|---|---------|---------|
|   | £'000   | £'000   |
| Not later than one year                           | 784     | 755     |
| Later than one year and not later than five years | 1,906   | 2,050   |
| Later than five years                             | 1,109   | 1,230   |
|   | 3,799   | 4,035   |
|   | 3,799   | 4,033   |

The expenditure charged to the Services lines in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement during the year in relation to these leases was:

|   | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Minimum lease payments Sublease payments receivable | 947<br>(23)      | 935<br>(25)      |
|   | 924              | 910              |

### Council as Lessor

The Council leases out property under operating leases at normal market rents with the following purpose:

Land for the generation of rental income arising from its use; land and buildings, which include offices and shops, for the supply of suitable business accommodation to promote economic development or satisfy social needs, or to solely generate rental income for the Council.

The future minimum lease payments receivable under non-cancellable leases in future years are:

|   | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|---|---------|---------|
|   | £'000   | £'000   |
|   |         |         |
| Not later than one year                           | 1,408   | 1,411   |
| Later than one year and not later than five years | 4,502   | 4,562   |
| Later than five years                             | 51,724  | 50,418  |
|   |         |         |
|   | 57,634  | 56,391  |
|   |         |         |

The minimum lease payments receivable do not include rents that are contingent on events taking place after the lease was entered into, such as adjustments following rent reviews. There were no material adjustments in respect of contingent rents during the years 2011/12 and 2012/13.

# 22 Property, Plant and Equipment

Movements on Fixed Assets 2012/13 in respect of Property, Plant & Equipment are shown below:

| Movements in 2012/13                            | Council<br>Dwellings<br>£'000 | Other<br>Land &<br>Buildings<br>£'000 | Vehicles Plant & Equipment £'000 | Infrastructure<br>Assets<br>£'000 | Community Assets £'000 | Sub<br>Total<br>c/fwd<br>£'000 |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gross Book Value                                |                               |                                       |                                  |                                   |                        |                                |
| As at 1 April 2012                              | 62,908                        | 448,759                               | 31,706                           | 167,325                           | 11,565                 | 722,263                        |
| Additions                                       | 7,496                         | 10,008                                | 5,733                            | 10,977                            | 712                    | 34,926                         |
| Revaluation increases recognised in the         |                               |                                       |                                  |                                   |                        |                                |
| Revaluation Reserve                             | 0                             | 3,543                                 | 0                                | 0                                 | 0                      | 3,543                          |
| Revaluation decreases recognised in the         |                               |                                       |                                  |                                   |                        |                                |
| Revaluation Reserve                             | 0                             | (7,621)                               | 0                                | 0                                 | 0                      | (7,621)                        |
| Revaluation increases recognised in the         |                               |                                       |                                  |                                   |                        |                                |
| Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services    | 0                             | 3,878                                 | 0                                | 0                                 | 0                      | 3,878                          |
| Revaluation decreases recognised in the         |                               |                                       |                                  |                                   |                        |                                |
| Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services    | 0                             | (5,052)                               | 0                                | 0                                 | 0                      | (5,052)                        |
| Derecognition - disposals                       | (436)                         | (35)                                  | (4,025)                          | 0                                 | 0                      | (4,496)                        |
| Asset reclassifications                         | 3,791                         | 487                                   | 0                                | 0                                 | 0                      | 4,278                          |
| As at 31 March 2013                             | 73,759                        | 453,967                               | 33,414                           | 178,302                           | 12,277                 | 751,719                        |
| Depreciation                                    |                               |                                       |                                  |                                   |                        |                                |
| As at 1 April 2012                              | (9,627)                       | (21,407)                              | (21,076)                         | (60,773)                          | (3,689)                | (116,572)                      |
| Depreciation charge for 2012/13                 | (4,528)                       | (10,483)                              | (4,531)                          | (6,660)                           | (690)                  | (26,892)                       |
| Depreciation written out to the Revaluation     | ( , ,                         | ( -,,                                 | ( , ,                            | (-,,                              | ()                     | , ,                            |
| Reserve - revaluation gain                      | 0                             | 761                                   | 0                                | 0                                 | 0                      | 761                            |
| Depreciation written out to the Revaluation     |                               |                                       |                                  |                                   |                        |                                |
| Reserve - revaluation loss                      | 0                             | 1,098                                 | 0                                | 0                                 | 0                      | 1,098                          |
| Depreciation written out to the Surplus/Deficit |                               |                                       |                                  |                                   |                        |                                |
| on the Provision of Services - revaluation gain | 0                             | 582                                   | 0                                | 0                                 | 0                      | 582                            |
| Depreciation written out to the Surplus/Deficit |                               |                                       |                                  |                                   |                        |                                |
| on the Provision of Services - revaluation loss | 0                             | 223                                   | 0                                | 0                                 | 0                      | 223                            |
| Derecognition - disposals                       | 94                            | 0                                     | 3,993                            | 0                                 | 0                      | 4,087                          |
| Asset reclassifications                         | 0                             | 81                                    | 0                                | 0                                 | 0                      | 81                             |
| As at 31 March 2013                             | (14,061)                      | (29,145)                              | (21,614)                         | (67,433)                          | (4,379)                | (136,632)                      |
| Net Book Value at 31 March 2013                 | 59,698                        | 424,822                               | 11,800                           | 110,869                           | 7,898                  | 615,087                        |
|   | ======                        | ·, <b>0_L</b>                         | , 5 5 6                          | ,                                 | .,550                  | ,                              |

| Movements in 2012/13                            | Sub<br>total<br>b/fwd<br>£'000 | Surplus<br>Assets<br>£'000 | Assets<br>Under<br>Construction<br>£'000 | Total<br>PPE<br>£'000 | PFI Assets<br>Included<br>in PPE<br>£'000 |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| Gross Book Value                                |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| As at 1 April 2012                              | 722,263                        | 756                        | 5,983                                    | 729,002               | 132,700                                   |
| Additions                                       | 34,926                         | 34                         | 7,180                                    | 42,140                | 0   |
| Revaluation increases recognised in the         |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Revaluation Reserve                             | 3,543                          | (30)                       | 0  | 3,513                 | 0   |
| Revaluation decreases recognised in the         |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Revaluation Reserve                             | (7,621)                        | (90)                       | 0  | (7,711)               | 0   |
| Revaluation increases recognised in the         |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services    | 3,878                          | 0                          | 0  | 3,878                 | 0   |
| Revaluation decreases recognised in the         |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services    | (5,052)                        | (419)                      | (2)                                      | (5,473)               | 0   |
| Derecognition - disposals                       | (4,496)                        | 0                          | (81)                                     | (4,577)               | 0   |
| Asset reclassifications                         | 4,278                          | 353                        | (4,886)                                  | (255)                 | 0   |
| As at 31 March 2013                             | 751,719                        | 604                        | 8,194                                    | 760,517               | 132,700                                   |
| Depreciation                                    |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| As at 1 April 2012                              | (116,572)                      | (70)                       | (2)                                      | (116,644)             | (6,977)                                   |
| Depreciation charge for 2012/13                 | (26,892)                       | (13)                       | 0  | (26,905)              | (3,199)                                   |
| Depreciation written out to the Revaluation     |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Reserve - revaluation gain                      | 761                            | 70                         | 0  | 831                   | 0   |
| Depreciation written out to the Revaluation     |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Reserve - revaluation loss                      | 1,098                          | 6                          | 0  | 1,104                 | 0   |
| Depreciation written out to the Surplus/Deficit |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| on the Provision of Services - revaluation gain | 582                            | 0                          | 0  | 582                   | 0   |
| Depreciation written out to the Surplus/Deficit |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| on the Provision of Services - revaluation loss | 223                            | 4                          | 2  | 229                   | 0   |
| Derecognition - disposals                       | 4,087                          | 0                          | 0  | 4,087                 | 0   |
| Asset reclassifications                         | 81                             | (11)                       | 0  | 70                    | 0   |
| As at 31 March 2013                             | (136,632)                      | (14)                       | 0  | (136,646)             | (10,176)                                  |
| No Pool Vol. and March 2010                     | 045.007                        | F0.0                       | 0.464                                    | 000.074               | 100 501                                   |
| Net Book Value at 31 March 2013                 | 615,087                        | 590                        | 8,194                                    | 623,871               | 122,524                                   |

| Comparative Movements in 2011/12                                       | Council<br>Dwellings<br>£'000 | Other<br>Land &<br>Buildings<br>£'000 | Vehicles<br>Plant &<br>Equipment<br>£000 | Infrastructure<br>Assets<br>£'000       | Community<br>Assets<br>£'000 | Sub<br>Total<br>c/fwd<br>£'000 |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gross Book Value   |                               |                                       |  |   |                              |                                |
| As at 1 April 2011   | 52,925                        | 491,862                               | 30,720                                   | 155,746                                 | 10,503                       | 741,756                        |
| Additions  | 2,127                         | 18,522                                | 4,519                                    | 11,579                                  | 1,062                        | 37,809                         |
| Revaluation increases recognised in the                                |                               |                                       |  |   |                              |                                |
| Revaluation Reserve  | 0                             | 2,820                                 | 0  | 0                                       | 0                            | 2,820                          |
| Revaluation decreases recognised in the                                |                               |                                       |  |   |                              |                                |
| Revaluation Reserve  | 0                             | (6,105)                               | 0  | 0                                       | 0                            | (6,105)                        |
| Revaluation decreases recognised in the                                |                               | (== 4.4A)                             |  |   |                              | (== 444)                       |
| Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services                           | 0                             | (55,441)                              | 0  | 0                                       | 0                            | (55,441)                       |
| Impairment losses/(reversals) recognised in the                        | 0                             | (1,490)                               | 0  | 0                                       | 0                            | (1,490)                        |
| Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services Derecognition - disposals | (409)                         | (70)                                  | (3,533)                                  | 0                                       | 0                            | (4,012)                        |
| Asset reclassifications  | 8,265                         | (70)                                  | (3,333)                                  | 0                                       | 0                            | 8,265                          |
| Assets reclassified (to)/from Held for Sale                            | 0,200                         | (200)                                 | 0  | 0                                       | 0                            | (200)                          |
| Other movements in cost or valuation                                   | 0                             | (1,139)                               | 0  | 0                                       | 0                            | (1,139)                        |
| As at 31 March 2012  | 62,908                        | 448,759                               | 31,706                                   | 167,325                                 | 11,565                       | 722,263                        |
| Depresiation   |                               | -,                                    | -,                                       | , | ,                            | ,                              |
| Depreciation As at 1 April 2011  | (5,939)                       | (29,515)                              | (20,242)                                 | (54,475)                                | (3,019)                      | (113,190)                      |
|  | , ,                           | , , ,                                 | , , ,                                    | , ,                                     | ,                            | (25,475)                       |
| Depreciation charge for 2011/12  | (3,741)                       | (10,427)                              | (4,338)                                  | (6,299)                                 | (670)                        | (23,473)                       |
| Depreciation written out to the Revaluation                            |                               |                                       |  |   |                              | 4.700                          |
| Reserve - revaluation gain   | 0                             | 1,793                                 | 0  | 0                                       | 0                            | 1,793                          |
| Depreciation written out to the Revaluation                            |                               |                                       |  |   |                              |                                |
| Reserve - revaluation loss   | 0                             | 1,996                                 | 0  | 0                                       | 0                            | 1,996                          |
| Depreciation written out to the Surplus/Deficit                        |                               |                                       |  |   |                              |                                |
| on the Provision of Services - revaluation loss                        | 0                             | 14,587                                | 0  | 0                                       | 0                            | 14,587                         |
| Impairment losses/(reversals) recognised in the                        |                               |                                       |  |   |                              |                                |
| Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services                           | 0                             | 148                                   | 0  | 0                                       | 0                            | 148                            |
| Derecognition - disposals  | 53                            | 0                                     | 3,504                                    | 0                                       | 0                            | 3,557                          |
| Other movements in depreciation and impairment                         | 0                             | 11                                    | 0  | 1                                       | 0                            | 12                             |
| As at 31 March 2012  | (9,627)                       | (21,407)                              | (21,076)                                 | (60,773)                                | (3,689)                      | (116,572)                      |
| Not Dools Value at 04 March 0040                                       | 50.004                        | 407.050                               | 40.000                                   | 400 550                                 | 7.070                        | 005.001                        |
| Net Book Value at 31 March 2012  | 53,281                        | 427,352                               | 10,630                                   | 106,552                                 | 7,876                        | 605,691                        |

| Comparative Movements in 2011/12                | Sub<br>total<br>b/fwd<br>£'000 | Surplus<br>Assets<br>£'000 | Assets<br>Under<br>Construction<br>£'000 | Total<br>PPE<br>£'000 | PFI Assets<br>Included<br>in PPE<br>£'000 |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| Gross Book Value                                |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| As at 1 April 2011                              | 741,756                        | 1,502                      | 5,103                                    | 748,361               | 123,164                                   |
| Additions                                       | 37,809                         | 31                         | 8,537                                    | 46,377                | 9,717                                     |
| Revaluation increases recognised in the         |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Revaluation Reserve                             | 2,820                          | 0                          | 0  | 2,820                 | 799                                       |
| Revaluation decreases recognised in the         |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Revaluation Reserve                             | (6, 105)                       | 0                          | 0  | (6,105)               | 0   |
| Revaluation decreases recognised in the         |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services    | (55,441)                       | 0                          | 0  | (55,441)              | (980)                                     |
| Impairment losses/(reversals) recognised in the |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services    | (1,490)                        | 0                          | 0  | (1,490)               | 0   |
| Derecognition - disposals                       | (4,012)                        | 0                          | 0  | (4,012)               | 0   |
| Asset reclassifications                         | 8,265                          | 0                          | (8,265)                                  | 0                     | 0   |
| Assets reclassified (to)/from Held for Sale     | (200)                          | 0                          | 0  | (200)                 | 0   |
| Other movements in cost or valuation            | (1,139)                        | (777)                      | 608                                      | (1,308)               | 0   |
| As at 31 March 2012                             | 722,263                        | 756                        | 5,983                                    | 729,002               | 132,700                                   |
| Depreciation                                    |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| As at 1 April 2011                              | (113,190)                      | (70)                       | 0  | (113,260)             | (4,611)                                   |
| Depreciation charge for 2011/12                 | (25,475)                       | 0                          | 0  | (25,475)              | (3,199)                                   |
| Depreciation written out to the Revaluation     |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Reserve - revaluation gain                      | 1,793                          | 0                          | 0  | 1,793                 | 0   |
| Depreciation written out to the Revaluation     |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Reserve - revaluation loss                      | 1,996                          | 0                          | 0  | 1,996                 | 0   |
| Depreciation written out to the Surplus/Deficit |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| on the Provision of Services - revaluation loss | 14,587                         | 0                          | 0  | 14,587                | 833                                       |
| Impairment losses/(reversals) recognised in the |                                |                            |  |                       |   |
| Surplus/Deficit on the Provision of Services    | 148                            | 0                          | 0  | 148                   | 0   |
| Derecognition - disposals                       | 3,557                          | 0                          | 0  | 3,557                 | 0   |
| Other movements in depreciation and impairment  | 12                             | 0                          | (2)                                      | 10                    | 0   |
| As at 31 March 2012                             | (116,572)                      | (70)                       | (2)                                      | (116,644)             | (6,977)                                   |
| Revised Net Book Value at 31 March 2012         | 605,691                        | 686                        | 5,981                                    | 612,358               | 125,723                                   |
| TOTAGE THE DOOR VALUE AT MAINT ZOTZ             | 000,001                        | 000                        | 0,001                                    | 012,000               | 120,120                                   |

# **Capital Commitments**

At 31 March 2013, the Council had entered into a number of contracts for the construction or enhancement of Property, Plant and Equipment in 2013/14 and future years budgeted to cost £14.369m. Similar commitments at 31 March 2012 were £12.040m. The total commitment is made up of the following:

|   | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Education Projects                        | 9,721            | 6,021            |
| Roads & Bridges Improvement Schemes       | 2,441            | 536              |
| Flood Prevention                          | 104              | 698              |
| Dalcrue Landfill site                     | 25               | 150              |
| Other Environmental Improvements          | 898              | 1,052            |
| Fleet Vehicles                            | 26               | 46               |
| Provision and Upgrade of Commercial Sites | 0                | 949              |
| Other Capital Projects                    | 1,154            | 2,588            |
|   | 14,369           | 12,040           |

#### **Valuation of Assets**

#### Revaluations

The Council carries out a rolling programme that ensures that all Property, Plant and Equipment required to be measured at fair value is revalued at least every five years. All valuations were carried out internally. Valuations of land and buildings were carried out in accordance with the methodologies and bases for estimation set out in the professional standards of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors. Valuations of vehicles, plant and equipment are based on market prices at date of acquisition.

|                             | Council<br>Dwellings<br>£'000 | Other Land and Buildings £'000 | Vehicles Plant and Equipment £'000 | Surplus<br>Assets<br>£'000 | Total<br>£'000 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Carried at historical cost  | 43,086                        | 15,702                         | 10,779                             | 34                         | 69,601         |
| Values at fair value as at: |                               |                                |                                    |                            |                |
| 31 March 2013               | 0                             | 46,925                         | 5,677                              | 470                        | 53,072         |
| 31 March 2012               | 0                             | 179,431                        | 4,508                              | 60                         | 183,999        |
| 31 March 2011               | 0                             | 51,640                         | 4,333                              | 40                         | 56,013         |
| 31 March 2010               | 0                             | 70,861                         | 3,288                              | 0                          | 74,149         |
| 31 March 2009               | 30,673                        | 89,408                         | 4,829                              | 0                          | 124,910        |
| Total Cost or Valuation     | 73,759                        | 453,967                        | 33,414                             | 604                        | 561,744        |

### **Changes in Estimates**

The Council made no material changes to accounting estimates for Property. Plant and Equipment in 2012/13.

# 23 Heritage Assets

## Reconciliation of the carrying value of Heritage Assets held by the Council

|                     | 2012/13<br>Art<br>Collection | 2012/13<br>War<br>Memorials | 2012/13<br>Total | 2011/12<br>Art<br>Collection | 2011/12<br>War<br>Memorials | 201 1/12<br>Total |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
|                     | £'000                        | £'000                       | £'000            | £'000                        | £'000                       | £'000             |
| Cost or Valuation   |                              |                             |                  |                              |                             |                   |
| Balance at 1 April  | 19,529                       | 46                          | 19,575           | 10,257                       | 46                          | 10,303            |
| Revaluations        | 1,063                        | 0                           | 1,063            | 9,272                        | 0                           | 9,272             |
| Balance at 31 March | 20,592                       | 46                          | 20,638           | 19,529                       | 46                          | 19,575            |

### **Art Collection**

The collection of Fine Art maintained and preserved by the Council Heritage Service is varied and includes oil paintings (approx 1,225 items); watercolours (900); drawings (4,000); prints (1,500); and sculptures (150). The Fine Art collection also includes J D Fergusson and Margaret Morris archives which number approximately 30,000 items.

The Art Collection also includes silver, glass, ceramics, furniture, oriental materials, horology and metalwork; these are collectively identified as Applied Art.

Council curators within the Heritage Service have commenced a five year rolling programme of valuation for the Fine and Applied Art collections. As at 31 March 2013, all oil paintings, watercolours and drawings including J D Fergusson works, have been valued and are included within the above Art Collection reconciliation. Items and collections having significant value will be added to the Council balance sheet as the valuation programme progresses.

There are a number of significant works included within the Art Collection. The cumulative value of the J D Fergusson oil paintings valued during 2010/11 amounts to £10.2M; the oils form a small part of the J D Fergusson and Margaret Morris collection of works and archives. The cumulative value attached to the oil paintings valued by the curators during 2011/12 is £9.272M. Of note are paintings by John Everett Millais, Samuel John Peploe, and Francis Campbell Boileu which have a collective value of £6M. A further £1.063M was added to the value of Heritage Assets in 2012/13 following the curatorial valuation of watercolours and drawings, and the J D Fergusson works on paper.

There has been no significant addition, either by purchase or donation, to the Fine and Applied Art collection during the current and previous four financial years. The majority of the collections are held in perpetuity, or have disposal conditions attached, and consequently no Fine and Applied Art disposals have occurred during the current and previous four financial years.

## **Further Information on the Museum and Art Gallery Collection**

#### **Art Collection**

# **Fine and Applied Art**

The Fine Art collection owes its existence largely to the 1926 bequests of local patrons Robert Hay Robertson and Robert Brough, although the first painting entered the collection as early as 1785.

The collection is international in its scope and numbers over 4,000 items. It includes an interesting group of Italian 'Old Masters', a small but important group of 19th Century French works, a good group of 17th century Dutch and Flemish paintings and work by English artists including a small but highly important collection of natural history watercolours by Beatrix Potter.

Its greatest strength however lies in its holding of Scottish pictures. These span the 16th to the 21st century and include such important works as Loch Katrine by Horatio McCulloch and D Y Cameron's The Wilds of Assynt, as well as pictures with strong local connections. Amongst these are pictures by local artists, local topographical views and portraits of local individuals. The collection seeks to retain a balance between the historical and the contemporary aspects whilst continuing to develop the holdings of works of specifically local interest.

In 1991 the collection was effectively doubled in size with the gifting of the J D Fergusson Art Foundation's collection of artworks by the Scottish 'Colourist' John Duncan Fergusson (1874-1961) and its associated archive. This collection is housed at the Fergusson Gallery in Perth.

The Applied Art collection has been acquired since 1785 through purchase, gift or bequest. It covers a wide variety of objects and materials, within which the collections of Perth silver and Perthshire glass are unsurpassed in terms of national importance. The ceramics collection contains significant collections of Staffordshire flat-back figures and Martinware studio pottery as well as a collection of studio pottery produced by potters native to or resident in the Perth & Kinross area. Other smaller collections include furniture, timepieces, oriental and other items.

The promotion of other cultural events and programmes during the year makes it difficult to reliably estimate the percentage of the Art Collection on display for public viewing. However, all items are held in secure storage and access is permitted to scholars and others for research purposes.

The Council Heritage Service Collecting Policy provides guidance on the collection, disposal or lending of heritage assets.

## 24 Investment Properties

|  | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Rental income from investment property  Direct operating expenses arising from investment property | (1,222)<br>77    | (1,225)<br>87    |
| Net gain   | (1,145)          | (1,138)          |

There are no restrictions on the Council's ability to realise the value inherent in its investment property or on the Council's right to the remittance of income and the proceeds of disposal. The Council has no contractual obligations to purchase, construct or develop investment property or to undertake repairs, maintenance or enhancement.

The following table summarises the movement in the fair value of investment properties over the year:

|   | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Balance at start of year                                      | 17,292           | 19,447           |
| Additions: Subsequent expenditure                             | 0                | 13               |
| Disposals:  | (355)            | (281)            |
| Net gain/(losses) from fair value adjustments                 | (356)            | (1,857)          |
| Reclassifications:<br>(to)/from Property, Plant and Equipment | (357)            | (30)             |
| Balance at end of year  | 16,224           | 17,292           |

# 25 Intangible Assets

The movement on Intangible Asset balances during the year is as follows:

|                                      | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|
|                                      | Other   | Other   |
|                                      | Assets  | Assets  |
|                                      | £'000   | £'000   |
| Balance at start of year             |         |         |
| Gross carrying amount                | 57      | 57      |
| Accumulated amortisation             | (44)    | (33)    |
| Net carrying amount at start of year | 13      | 24      |
| Additions: Purchases                 | 79      | 0       |
| Amortisation for the period          | (38)    | (11)    |
| Net carrying amount at end of year   | 54      | 13      |
| Comprising:                          |         |         |
| Gross carrying amounts               | 136     | 57      |
| Accumulated amortisation             | (82)    | (44)    |
|                                      | 54      | 13      |
|                                      |         |         |

Other Assets represents the development of software for Resourcelink, the Council's integrated Human Resources Payroll system. The Council is custodian of Resourcelink software and data and therefore maintains control over the system; future economic benefits will flow to the council. Resourcelink expenditure will be written off in full over five financial years, which commenced 2008/09.

There is no comparable market evidence to suggest that the Resourcelink value stated within the balance sheet is not a fair reflection of the asset's carrying value at 31 March 2013.

Additions in 2012/13 relate to the purchase of software licences which will provide future benefit to the Council; these will be amortised over the three year licence term, commencing in 2012/13.

## 26 Assets Held for Sale

|  | Current Non C |         | Non Curre           | Current             |  |
|--|---------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
|  | 2012/13       | 2011/12 | 2012/13             | 2011/12             |  |
|  | £'000         | £'000   | £'000               | £'000               |  |
| Balance outstanding at start of year Assets newly classified as held for sale: | 190           | 0       | 2,930               | 2,029               |  |
| - Property, Plant and Equipment  | 0             | 190     | 542                 | 1,338               |  |
| Revaluation Losses   | 0             | 0       | (237)               | (388)               |  |
| Assets sold  | (73)          | 0       | (190)               | (49)                |  |
| Transfers from non-current to current  | 600           | 0       | (600)               | 0                   |  |
| Balance outstanding at year end  | 717           | 190     | 2,445               | 2,930               |  |
| 27 Long Term Debtors   |               |         | 2012/13<br>£'000    | 2011/12<br>£'000    |  |
| Other Entities & Individuals Impairment Total                                  |               |         | 763<br>(194)<br>569 | 1,081<br>0<br>1,081 |  |
| Total  |               |         | 569                 | 1,08                |  |

# 28 Inventories

|  | Consuma          | ables                     | Maintenance N               | /laterials       |                            | Total  |                  |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--|------------------|
|  | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000          | 2012/13<br>£'000            | 2011/12<br>£'000 |                            | 2/13 2<br>2'000  | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
| Balance outstanding at start of year   | 492              | 504                       | 79                          | 72               |                            | 571  | 576              |
| Purchases  | 2,492            | 2,358                     | 493                         | 489              | 2                          | 2,985  | 2,847            |
| Recognised as an expense in the year   | (2,472)          | (2,370)                   | (508)                       | (479)            | (2,                        | 980)   | (2,849)          |
| Written off balances   | (8)              | 0                         | (3)                         | (3)              |                            | (11)   | (3)              |
| Balance outstanding at end of year   | 504              | 492                       | 61                          | 79               |                            | 565  | 571              |
| 29 Debtors   |                  |                           |                             |                  |                            |  |                  |
|  |                  | 2012/13<br>£'000<br>Gross | 000°£                       |                  | 2011/12<br>£'000<br>Gross  | 2011/12<br>£'000<br>Net  |                  |
| Scottish Government Central Government Other Local Authorities NHS Bodies Public Corporations & Trading Funds  |                  |                           | 6,798<br>2,899<br>68<br>177 |                  |                            | 4,530<br>3,673<br>41<br>67   |                  |
| Other Entities & Individuals less Impairment   |                  | 12,374<br>(7,728          |                             |                  | 14,466<br>(7,236)          | 7,230  |                  |
| Trade<br>less Impairment   |                  | 5,84°<br>(672             |                             |                  | 5,339<br>(943)             | 4,396  |                  |
| Council Tax & Community Charge less Impairment   |                  | 16,827<br>(14,251         | 7                           |                  | 16,608<br>(13,254)         | 3,354  |                  |
| Total  |                  |                           | 22,333                      |                  | =                          | 23,291   | :                |
| 30 Creditors   |                  |                           |                             | 0046             |                            |  |                  |
|  |                  |                           |                             | 2012<br>£'       | 2/13<br>000                | 2011/12<br>£'000   |                  |
| Scottish Government Central Government Other Local Authorities NHS Bodies Public Corporations and Trading Funds Other Entities and Individuals Trade Creditors |                  |                           |                             | (5,5<br>(2,0     | 95)<br>(2)<br>292)<br>297) | (253)<br>(4,909)<br>(674)<br>(74)<br>(328)<br>(19,765)<br>(19,623) |                  |
| Total  |                  |                           |                             | (46,1            | 33)                        | (45,626)   |                  |

#### 31 Provisions Other than Bad and Doubtful Debts

#### **Self Insured/Uninsured Losses**

The Insurance Fund makes provision for losses arising from Property, Employers' Liability, Public Liability, Motor, Fidelity Guarantee, Computer, Engineering and Travel/Personal Accident claims.

The provision provides for an estimate of all liabilities likely to be incurred by the Council in respect of self-insured and uninsured losses in respect of incidents that have arisen prior to 1 April 2013.

#### Education

The Council has made provision for an estimated liability in respect of an employment tribunal claim.

## **Equal Pay Claims**

The Council has made provision for Equal Pay Claims as at 31 March 2013. The Council also has a contingent liability at 31 March 2013.

### **Department of Works and Pensions (DWP)**

The Council has made provision for an estimated liability in respect of 2012/13 potential errors in Housing Benefit and Council Tax Benefit claims.

|                                       | Self Insured/<br>Uninsured<br>Losses | Education | Equal<br>Pay<br>Claims | DWP   | Total |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------|-------|
|                                       | £'000                                | £'000     | £'000                  | £'000 | £'000 |
| Balance as at 1 April 2012            | 1,213                                | 0         | 763                    | 900   | 2,876 |
| Additional provisions made in 2012/13 | 602                                  | 200       | 0                      | 80    | 882   |
| Amounts used in 2012/13               | (256)                                | 0         | 0                      | (161) | (417) |
| Transfer to Creditors 2012/13         | 0                                    | 0         | 0                      | (739) | (739) |
| Balance as at 31 March 2013           | 1,559                                | 200       | 763                    | 80    | 2,602 |
| Balance Sheet Disclosure:             |                                      |           |                        |       |       |
| Less than 12 months                   | 259                                  | 200       | 0                      | 80    | 539   |
| Over 12 months                        | 1,300                                | 0         | 763                    | 0     | 2,063 |
|                                       | 1,559                                | 200       | 763                    | 80    | 2,602 |

## 32 Usable Reserves

Movements in the Council's Usable Reserves are detailed in the Movement in Reserves Statement and notes 5 and 6.

#### 33 Unusable Reserves

| 2011/12   |
|-----------|
| £'000     |
|           |
| (80, 823) |
| (209,307) |
| 13,966    |
| 199,722   |
| 5,879     |
|           |
| (70,563)  |
|           |

## Revaluation Reserve

The Revaluation Reserve contains the gains made by the Council arising from increases in the value of its Property, Plant and Equipment. The balance is reduced when assets with accumulated gains are:

- re-valued downwards or impaired and the gains are lost;
- used in the provision of services and the gains are consumed through depreciation; or
- disposed of and the gains are realised.

The Reserve contains only revaluation gains accumulated since 1 April 2007, the date that the Reserve was created. Accumulated gains arising before that date are consolidated into the balance on the Capital Adjustment Account.

|  | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Balance at 1 April   | (80,823)         | (72,238)         |
| Upward revaluation of assets   | (5,407)          | (13,885)         |
| Downward revaluation of assets and impairment losses not charged to the (Surplus)/Deficit on the Provision of Services | 6,608            | 4,108            |
|  | (79,622)         | (82,015)         |
| Difference between fair value depreciation and historical cost depreciation  | 1,047            | 1,155            |
| Accumulated gains on assets sold or scrapped   | 12               | 37               |
| Amount written off to the Capital Adjustment Account   | 1,059            | 1,192            |
| Balance at 31 March  | (78,563)         | (80,823)         |

### Capital Adjustment Account

The Capital Adjustment Account absorbs the timing differences arising from the different arrangements for accounting for the consumption of non-current assets and for financing the acquisition, construction or enhancement of those assets under statutory provisions. The Account is debited with the cost of acquisition, construction or enhancement as depreciation, impairment losses and amortisations are charged to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement (with reconciling postings from the Revaluation Reserve to convert fair value figures to a historical cost basis). The Account is credited with the amounts set aside by the Council as finance for the costs of acquisition, construction and enhancement.

The Account contains accumulated gains and losses on Investment Properties and gains recognised on donated assets that have yet to be consumed by the Council.

The Account also contains revaluation gains accumulated on Property, Plant and Equipment before 1 April 2007, the date that the Revaluation Reserve was created to hold such gains.

Note 5 provides details of the source of all the transactions posted to the Account, apart from those involving the Revaluation Reserve.

|  | 2012/13<br>£'000     | 2011/12<br>£'000     |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| Balance at 1 April Reversal of items relating to capital expenditure debited or credited to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement           | (209,307)            | (239,473)            |
| Charges for depreciation and impairment of non current assets  | 26,905               | 25,475               |
| Revaluation losses on Property, Plant and Equipment  | 1,021                | 42,584               |
| Amortisation of intangible assets  | 38                   | 11                   |
| Amounts of non current assets written off on disposal or sale as part of the gain/loss on disposal to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement | 1,108                | 786                  |
|  | (180,235)            | (170,617)            |
| Adjusting amounts written out of the Revaluation Reserve   | (1,059)<br>(181,294) | (1,192)<br>(171,809) |
| Capital financing applied in the year:   |                      |                      |
| Use of the Capital Receipts Reserve to finance new capital expenditure   | (2,410)              | (2,711)              |
| Capital grants and contributions credited to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement that have been applied to capital financing              | (13,502)             | (14,538)             |
| Application of grants to capital financing from Capital Grants Unapplied Account   | (330)                | 0                    |
| Statutory provision for the financing of capital investment charged against the General Fund and HRA balances  | (15,685)             | (14,887)             |
| Capital expenditure charged against the general fund and HRA balances  | (6,448)              | (7,219)              |
|  | (219,669)            | (211,164)            |
| Movements in the market value of the Investment Properties debited or credited to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement                     | 356                  | 1,857                |
| Balance at 31 March  | (219,313)            | (209,307)            |

## Financial Instruments Adjustment Account

The Financial Instruments Adjustment Account (FIAA) is used to hold the timing differences arising from the different arrangements for accounting for income and expenses relating to certain financial instruments and for bearing losses or benefiting from gains per statutory provisions.

The Council uses the Account to manage the balance of premiums and discounts which existed at 31 March 2007, which arose on the early redemption of loans. These are charged to the General Fund and Housing Revenue Account (HRA) in accordance with statutory provisions, and so spreading the burden on Council Tax and Housing Rents. These statutory arrangements allow for the annual charges to be made in accordance with the original amortisation schedules which existed at that time. Whilst these statutory provisions allow for the spreading of discounts and premiums which arose after 1 April 2007 in certain circumstances, there have been no such premiums or discounts in this period.

The Council also uses the FIAA to hold the difference in interest charges which arises on stepped interest rate loans. These typically have low interest rates in the early years before "stepping up" to a higher interest rate. Interest on such loans is now required to be charged consistently over the life of the loan using the Effective Interest Rate Method. The difference in the cumulative charges under this new method to 31 March 2007 was debited to the FIAA, and is to be charged to the General fund and the HRA over the life of the loans under the statutory provisions.

Accordingly, the balance on the FIAA as at 31 March 2013 in respect of the above provisions will be charged to the General Fund and HRA over the next 42 years. The movements on the FIAA during the year are shown below:

|  | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|--|---------|---------|
|  | £'000   | £'000   |
|  |         |         |
| Balance at 1 April   | 13,966  | 14,556  |
| Proportion of discounts incurred in previous financial years credited against the General Fund & HRA Balance in accordance with statutory requirements in the year | 16      | 16      |
| Proportion of premiums incurred in previous financial years charged against the General Fund & HRA Balance in accordance with statutory requirements in the year   | (594)   | (594)   |
| Difference on restatement of Stepped Interest Rate Loans   | (13)    | (12)    |
|  |         |         |
| Balance at 31 March  | 13,375  | 13,966  |

## Pensions Reserve

The Pensions Reserve absorbs the timing differences arising from the different arrangements for accounting for post employment benefits and for funding benefits in accordance with statutory provisions. The Council accounts for post employment benefits in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement as the benefits are earned by employees accruing years of service, updating the liabilities recognised to reflect inflation, changing assumptions and investment returns on any resources set aside to meet the costs. However, statutory arrangements require benefits earned to be financed as the Council makes employer's contributions to pensions funds or eventually pays any pensions for which it is directly responsible. The debit balance on the Pensions Reserve therefore shows a substantial shortfall in the benefits earned by past and current employees and the resources the Council has set aside to meet them. The statutory arrangements will ensure that funding will have been set aside by the time the benefits come to be paid.

|  | 2012/13  | 2011/12  |
|--|----------|----------|
|  | £'000    | £'000    |
|  |          |          |
| Balance at 1 April   | 199,722  | 130,064  |
| Actuarial Gains or Losses on Pensions Assets and Liabilities   | (18,444) | 70,308   |
| Reversal of Items Relating to Retirement Benefits Debited or Credited to the Surplus or Deficit on the Provision of Services in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement | 24,144   | 16,117   |
| Employer's Pensions Contributions and Direct Payments to Pensioners Payable in the Year  | (16,330) | (16,767) |
| Balance at 31 March  | 189,092  | 199,722  |

### **Accumulating Absences Account**

The Accumulating Absences Account absorbs the differences that would otherwise arise on the General Fund Balance from accruing for compensated absences earned but not taken in the year, e.g. annual leave entitlement carried forward at 31 March. Statutory arrangements require that the impact on the General Fund Balance is neutralised by transfers to or from the Account.

|   | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Balance at 1 April  | 5,879            | 7,866            |
| Settlement or cancellation of accrual made at the end of the preceding year | (5,879)          | (7,866)          |
| Amounts accrued at the end of the current year                              | 4,602            | 5,879            |
|   |                  |                  |
| Balance at 31 March   | 4,602            | 5,879            |

#### 34 Impairment Losses

There was a £2.577m net loss following the revaluation of properties during the year, all of which has been assessed as a revaluation loss rather than a loss attributed to deterioration in the anticipated level of the performance of the properties. Of the total loss, £1.540m is attributed to Car Parks due to the recent economic uncertainty having a negative impact upon the cash flows arising from the use of these assets.

#### 35 Grants

The Council credited the following grants, contributions and donations to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement in 2012/13.

|   | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|---|---------|---------|
|   | £'000   | £'000   |
| Credited to Taxation and Non Specific Grant Income        |         |         |
| Scottish Government                                       | 13,249  | 14,857  |
| Scottish Government Directorates (Historic Scotland, NHS) | 61      | 283     |
| Developer Contributions                                   | 36      | 0       |
| Other Third Party Contributions                           | 156     | 243     |
|   | 13,502  | 15,383  |
| Credited to Services                                      |         |         |
| Scottish Government                                       | 7,025   | 7,326   |
| Scottish Government Directorates (Historic Scotland, NHS) | 334     | 10      |
| Scottish Enterprise                                       | 30      | 0       |
| Sport Scotland  | 411     | 0       |
| Local Authority   | 92      | 54      |
| Other Scottish Government Bodies                          | 388     | 690     |
| Other Third Party Contributions                           | 418     | 534     |
|   | 8,698   | 8,614   |

The Council has received a contribution that has yet to be recognised as income as it has conditions attached that may require the monies to be returned to the giver in 2013/14. The balance at the year end is as follows:

|                                       | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Capital Grants Received in Advance    |                  |                  |
| Third Party Contributions - Developer | 250              | 250              |
|                                       | 250              | 250              |

# 36 Capital Expenditure and Capital Financing

The total amount of capital expenditure incurred in the year is shown in the table below (including the value of assets acquired under PFI/PPP contracts), together with the resources that have been used to finance it. Where capital expenditure is to be financed in future years by charges to revenue as assets are used by the Council, the expenditure results in an increase in the Capital Financing Requirement (CFR), a measure of the capital expenditure incurred historically by the Council that has yet to be financed. The CFR is analysed in the second part of this note.

| Capital Financing Requirements b/fwd         359,999         354,048           Capital Expenditure         V           Property, Plant and Equipment Investment Properties         42,219         46,379           Investment Properties         0         13           Revenue Expenditure funded from Capital         2,587         2,609           Revenue Expenditure funded from Capital         2,587         2,609           Sources of Finance         404,805         403,049           Capital Receipts         2,430         2,952           Government Grants and Contributions         16,089         17,992           Revenue Contributions         6,448         7,219           Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522           4,154         5,951 |   | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|--|---|------------------|------------------|
| Property, Plant and Equipment Investment Properties         42,219         46,379           Revenue Expenditure funded from Capital         2,587         2,609           Revenue Expenditure funded from Capital         404,805         403,049           Sources of Finance         404,805         403,049           Capital Receipts         2,430         2,952           Government Grants and Contributions         16,089         17,992           Revenue Contributions         6,448         7,219           Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522   | Capital Financing Requirements b/fwd        | 359,999          | 354,048          |
| Investment Properties         0         13           42,219         46,392           Revenue Expenditure funded from Capital         2,587         2,609           44,806         49,001           Sources of Finance         404,805         403,049           Capital Receipts         2,430         2,952           Government Grants and Contributions         16,089         17,992           Revenue Contributions         6,448         7,219           Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           40,652         43,050           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522  | Capital Expenditure                         |                  |                  |
| Investment Properties         0         13           42,219         46,392           Revenue Expenditure funded from Capital         2,587         2,609           44,806         49,001           Sources of Finance         404,805         403,049           Capital Receipts         2,430         2,952           Government Grants and Contributions         16,089         17,992           Revenue Contributions         6,448         7,219           Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           40,652         43,050           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522  | Property, Plant and Equipment               | 42.219           | 46.379           |
| Revenue Expenditure funded from Capital         42,219         46,392           Revenue Expenditure funded from Capital         2,587         2,609           44,806         49,001           Sources of Finance         404,805         403,049           Capital Receipts         2,430         2,952           Government Grants and Contributions         16,089         17,992           Revenue Contributions         6,448         7,219           Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           40,652         43,050           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522   |   | •                |                  |
| Sources of Finance         44,806         49,001           Sources of Finance         404,805         403,049           Capital Receipts         2,430         2,952           Government Grants and Contributions         16,089         17,992           Revenue Contributions         6,448         7,219           Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           40,652         43,050           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522  |   | 42,219           |                  |
| Sources of Finance         404,805         403,049           Capital Receipts         2,430         2,952           Government Grants and Contributions         16,089         17,992           Revenue Contributions         6,448         7,219           Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522   | Revenue Expenditure funded from Capital     | 2,587            | 2,609            |
| Sources of Finance         2,430         2,952           Capital Receipts         2,430         2,952           Government Grants and Contributions         16,089         17,992           Revenue Contributions         6,448         7,219           Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522   |   | 44,806           | 49,001           |
| Capital Receipts         2,430         2,952           Government Grants and Contributions         16,089         17,992           Revenue Contributions         6,448         7,219           Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522  |   | 404,805          | 403,049          |
| Government Grants and Contributions         16,089         17,992           Revenue Contributions         6,448         7,219           Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522   | Sources of Finance                          |                  |                  |
| Revenue Contributions         6,448         7,219           Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522   | Capital Receipts                            | 2,430            | 2,952            |
| Loans Fund Principal Repayments         15,685         14,887           40,652         43,050           Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522   | Government Grants and Contributions         | 16,089           | 17,992           |
| Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522   | Revenue Contributions                       | 6,448            | 7,219            |
| Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd         364,153         359,999           Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522   | Loans Fund Principal Repayments             | 15,685           | 14,887           |
| Movement         4,154         5,951           Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522   |   | 40,652           | 43,050           |
| Analysed as:         Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522  | Closing Capital Financing Requirement c/fwd | 364,153          | 359,999          |
| Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow         7,795         (571)           Net assets acquired under PPP contract         (3,641)         6,522   | Movement                                    | 4,154            | 5,951            |
| Net assets acquired under PPP contract (3,641) 6,522   | Analysed as:                                |                  |                  |
|  | Increase/(Decrease) in need to borrow       | 7,795            | (571)            |
| 4,154 5,951  | Net assets acquired under PPP contract      | (3,641)          | 6,522            |
|  |   | 4,154            | 5,951            |

## 37 Public Finance Initiatives and Similar Contracts

The Council has an obligation for 25 years commencing September 2000 in respect of a unitary charge payment to be made for office accommodation and a car park.

The unitary charge for 2012/13 for the office accommodation was £2,594,000 (2011/12 £2,639,000).

The unitary charge for 2012/13 for the car park was £401,000 (2011/12 £358,000).

Future agreed payments will increase in line with inflation. The unitary charge payments for 2013/14 for the office accommodation will be £2,648,000 and for the car park £405,000.

The project agreement for provision of the facilities included the transfer of four Council properties to the operator in exchange for reduced annual payments over the life of the agreement. At the end of this project these assets do not revert back to the Council.

The Council has an obligation for six school campuses in a Public Private Partnership with Axiom Education (Perth and Kinross) Ltd. St John's Primary School was brought into operation in 2011/12. Breadalbane Campus at Aberfeldy was completed in 2010/11 and the campuses at Blairgowrie, Perth South, Kinross, Crieff and St John's Secondary School Campus were brought into operation during 2009/10. The Council will make unitary charge payments until the contract ends in 2042, at which time the campuses will be handed back to the Council at no cost. The estimated capital value of the scheme is £127,687,000.

The unitary charge for 2012/13 for the campuses operating in the year was £14,246,000 (2011/12 £13,265,000).

Future agreed payments will increase in line with inflation. The unitary charge payments for 2013/14 for all school campuses will be £14,602,000.

Movements in Fixed Assets under Public Private Partnerships during the year were:

|                             |                       |                   |               |             | 2012/13    | 2011/12 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---------|
|                             |                       |                   |               |             | £'000      | £'000   |
|                             |                       |                   |               |             | 2000       | 2 000   |
| Net Book Value at 1 April   | 2012                  |                   |               |             | 125,723    | 118,553 |
| Additions                   |                       |                   |               |             | 0          | 9,717   |
| Revaluations                |                       |                   |               |             | 0          | 652     |
| Depreciation                |                       |                   |               |             | (3,199)    | (3,199) |
|                             |                       |                   |               | _           |            |         |
| Net Book Value at 31 Mai    | rch 2013              |                   |               | _           | 122,524    | 125,723 |
|                             |                       |                   |               |             |            |         |
| Movements in Public F       | Private Partnership   | o Liabilities dur | ring the year | were:       |            |         |
|                             |                       |                   |               |             | 2012/13    | 2011/12 |
|                             |                       |                   |               |             | £'000      | £'000   |
|                             |                       |                   |               |             |            |         |
| Liabilities at 1 April 2012 |                       |                   |               |             | 136,523    | 130,002 |
| Additional liabilities      |                       |                   |               |             | 0          | 9,577   |
| Amounts repaid in year      |                       |                   |               |             | (3,641)    | (3,056) |
| Liabilities at 31 March 20  | 13                    |                   |               | _           | 132,882    | 136,523 |
|                             |                       |                   |               |             |            |         |
| Disclosed in the Balance    | Sheet as:             |                   |               |             | 100.450    | 122.002 |
| Long Term Liabilities       |                       |                   |               |             | 129,158    | 132,882 |
| Creditors                   |                       |                   |               |             | 3,724      | 3,641   |
| Liabilities at 31 March 20  | 13                    |                   |               | _           | 132,882    | 136,523 |
|                             |                       |                   |               |             |            |         |
| Future Public Private F     | Partnership liabiliti | es due to be m    | net:          |             |            |         |
|                             |                       |                   |               |             |            |         |
|                             | Repayment             | Interest          | Service       | Lifecycle   | Contingent | TOTAL   |
|                             | of liability          |                   | Charges       | Maintenance | Rentals    |         |
|                             | £'000                 | £'000             | £'000         | £'000       | £'000      | £'000   |
|                             |                       |                   |               |             |            |         |
| Due within one year         | 3,724                 | 7,003             | 5,561         | 555         | 812        | 17,655  |
| Due in 2 to 5 years         | 15,463                | 25,860            | 23,850        | 4,129       | 5,390      | 74,692  |

These figures are based on the actual cash amount estimated to be payable and not on prices at 31 March 2013.

33,775

36,716

38,495

43,926

34,692

217,015

9,935

15,407

16,155

12,473

10,643

69,297

103,332

107,257

111,164

125,772

98,565

638,437

11,368

15,942

22,583

32,569

27,817

116,481

Due in 6 to 10 years

Due in 11 to 15 years

Due in 16 to 20 years

Due in 21 to 25 years

Due in 26 to 30 years

Total

21,756

20,599

20,017

28,057

23,266

132,882

26,498

18,593

13,914

8,747

2,147

102,762

#### 38 Events after the Balance Sheet date

The Statement of Accounts was authorised for issue by the Head of Finance on 26 June 2013. Events taking place after this date are not reflected in the financial statements or notes. Where events taking place before this date provided information about conditions existing at 31 March 2013, the figures in the financial statements and notes have been adjusted in all material respects to reflect the impact of this information.

### 39 Contingent Assets and Liabilities

### **Contingent Assets**

The Business Rates Incentivisation Scheme (BRIS), which was introduced by the Scottish Government from 1 April 2012, set an annual target for non-domestic rates income for individual councils. Where Council's exceed this target they are permitted to retain 50% of the excess.

The Scottish Government issued Finance Circular 5/2012 on 27 November 2012 which advised that due to delays in settling a number of valuation appeal cases the amount of income being collected by Councils was artificially inflated in 2012/13. The Scottish Government has deemed this situation to be a "significant event" with the impact being that the BRIS targets would be reviewed. The revised targets have not yet been finalised therefore the actual level of additional income is not yet quantifiable.

The Council has also identified a contingent asset in relation to the insurance cost sharing arrangements under the Council's schools Public Private Partnership contract. This arrangement allows for the Council to receive monies where the base relevant insurance cost exceeds the actual relevant insurance cost over a two year period. The Council may receive a refund, however, until further information is received from the contractors, the value of the refund is not yet quantifiable.

### **Contingent Liabilities**

The Council has identified a contingent liability in respect of claims under the Equality Act 2010 which have been, and may be lodged against the Council by current and former employees. This legislation provides for equal pay between women and men in the same employment by giving employees the right to equality in their contract of employment where they are employed on like work, work rated as equivalent or of equal value. The Council addressed pay equality by implementing a local Single Status agreement with effect from 1 August 2007.

It is not possible to quantify the Council's liability as the current claims by employees claiming to undertake similar role creates some potential for further claims should the existing claims succeed. The risk of further claims relating to the pre-single status schemes is, however, considered to be very low and diminishing; the likelihood is that these would be time barred. Based upon legal advice, the Council has earmarked an amount of £1million within its Reserves for the existing claims that are being pursued at an Employment Tribunal.

The Council has made provision for insurance claims where appropriate and has an Insurance Fund to manage insurable risks. There is also a contingent liability in respect of potential insurance claims incurred but not reported which cannot be forecast with any certainty.

There is a contingent liability relating to Municipal Mutual Insurance (MMI), who were the insurers for Tayside Regional Council (TRC). Following a Supreme Court judgement in November 2012 a scheme of arrangement has been put in place where MMI will seek to recover, from the scheme members or successors, 15% of all claims paid out since 1993 on policies taken out by TRC (less an overall total reduction of £50,000). Perth and Kinross Council is one of the successor bodies of TRC. It is not currently clear whether the remaining assets of the TRC Insurance Fund will be sufficient to meet any liability.

The Council previously identified a potential issue in terms of fixed assets included in the Council Balance Sheet which should, potentially, be included in the Balance Sheet of the Common Good Funds instead. Property titles are being reviewed when land and/or buildings are declared surplus to operational needs and, until all property titles for all former burghs are reviewed, there remains the possibility that some assets may require to be transferred between the Council and Common Good balance sheets.

The Council has identified a contingent liability in relation to the Council Houses Bathroom Replacement Programme. Prior to completion of the works, the contractor went into liquidation. The liquidator believed that there were payments outstanding from the Council. This issue has been subject to adjudication with the original decision being awarded in favour of the liquidator. However the Court of Session recently ruled in favour of the Council. The liquidator may still appeal this decision.

The Council has identified a potential liability in respect of casual and supply staff that may be entitled to employee benefits, such as occupational sick pay and maternity pay, similar to those available to permanent staff. At this time, it is not possible to determine the number of individuals involved therefore no reliable estimate of the cost of providing retrospective access to these benefits can be made.

#### 40 Financial Instruments

The Code requires the 'financial instruments' (investment, lending and borrowing of the Council) shown on the balance sheet to be further analysed into various defined categories. The investments, lending and borrowing disclosed in the balance sheet are made up of the following categories of 'financial instruments'.

|   | Long-Term |          | Cur      | Current  |          | Total    |  |
|---|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|
|   | 31 March  | 31 March | 31 March | 31 March | 31 March | 31 March |  |
|   | 2013      | 2012     | 2013     | 2012     | 2013     | 2012     |  |
|   | £'000     | £'000    | £'000    | £'000    | £'000    | £'000    |  |
| Borrowings                              |           |          |          |          |          |          |  |
| Financial liabilities at amortised cost | 188,210   | 191,384  | 16,953   | 17,781   | 205,163  | 209,165  |  |
| Total borrowings                        | 188,210   | 191,384  | 16,953   | 17,781   | 205,163  | 209,165  |  |
| Investments                             |           |          |          |          |          | _        |  |
| Loans and receivables                   | 1,205     | 1,000    | 36,441   | 37,367   | 37,646   | 38,367   |  |
| Total investments                       | 1,205     | 1,000    | 36,441   | 37,367   | 37,646   | 38,367   |  |

Lender Option Borrower Option (LOBO) borrowings of £39.5m have been included in long term borrowing as at 31 March 2013 but have a call date in the next 12 months.

The above long term figures are based on the 2012 Code which states that in undertaking Effective Interest Rate (EIR) calculations the maturity period for a LOBO should be taken as being the contractual period to maturity.

#### **Financial Instruments Gains / Losses**

The gains and losses recognised in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement in relation to financial instruments are as follows:

| 2012/13  | Financial<br>Liabilities                        | F                     | inancial Asse                 | ets   |                  |                  |
|--|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|
|  | Liabilities<br>measured at<br>amortised<br>cost | Loans and receivables | Available-for-<br>sale assets | Fair value through<br>Comprehensive<br>Income &<br>Expenditure<br>Statement | Total<br>2012/13 | Total<br>2011/12 |
|  | £'000   | £'000                 | £'000                         | £'000   | £'000            | £'000            |
| Interest expense                                   | 8,882   | 0                     | 0                             | 0   | 8,882            | 8,752            |
| Interest payable and similar charges               | 8,882   | 0                     | 0                             | 0   | 8,882            | 8,752            |
| Interest income                                    | 0   | (1,036)               | 0                             | 0   | (1,036)          | (695)            |
| Interest and investment income                     | 0   | (1,036)               | 0                             | 0   | (1,036)          | (695)            |
| Gains on revaluation                               | 0   | (15)                  | 0                             | 0   | (15)             | 0                |
| Surplus arising on revaluation of financial assets | 0   | (15)                  | 0                             | 0   | (15)             | 0                |
| Net (gain)/loss for the year                       | 8,882   | (1,051)               | 0                             | 0   | 7,831            | 8,057            |

## Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities Carried at Amortised Cost

The fair value of each class of financial assets and liabilities which are carried in the balance sheet as at 31 March 2013 at amortised cost is disclosed below.

Methods and Assumptions in valuation technique:

The fair value of an instrument is determined by calculating the Net Present Value (NPV) of future cash flows, which provides an estimate of the value of payments in the future in today's terms.

The discount rate used in the NPV calculation is the rate applicable in the market on the date of valuation for an instrument with the same structure, terms and remaining duration. For debt, this will be the new borrowing rate since premature repayment rates include a margin which represents the lender's profit as a result of rescheduling the loan; this is not included in the fair value calculation since any motivation other than securing a fair price should be ignored.

The rates quoted in this valuation were obtained by the Council's treasury management consultants from the market on 31 March 2013, using bid prices where applicable.

The calculations are made with the following assumptions:

- For Public Works Loans Board (PWLB) debt, the discount rates used are the rates for new borrowing as per rate sheet number 124/13.
- For other market debt and investments the discount rates used are the rates available for an instrument with the same terms from a comparable lender.
- Interpolation techniques have been used between available rates where the exact maturity period was not available.
- No early repayment or impairment is recognised.
- Fair values have been calculated for all instruments in the portfolio, but only those which are materially different from the carrying value have been disclosed.

The fair values are calculated as follows:

|                                      | 31 March 2013              |         | 31 March                            | h 2012  |                                   |  |                                  |  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
|                                      | Carrying amount Fair value |         | Carrying amount Fair value Carrying |         | Carrying amount Fair value Carryi |  | mount Fair value Carrying amount |  |
|                                      | £'000                      | £'000   | £'000                               | £'000   |                                   |  |                                  |  |
| Public Works Loans Board (PWLB)      | 158,538                    | 178,740 | 161,712                             | 175,565 |                                   |  |                                  |  |
| Lender Option Borrower Option (LOBO) | 44,885                     | 47,639  | 44,905                              | 46,230  |                                   |  |                                  |  |
| Short term borrowing                 | 1,450                      | 1,450   | 2,258                               | 2,259   |                                   |  |                                  |  |
| Other (Special Loans)                | 290                        | 289     | 290                                 | 288     |                                   |  |                                  |  |
| Financial Liabilities                | 205,163                    | 228,118 | 209,165                             | 224,342 |                                   |  |                                  |  |

Fair value is more than the carrying amount because the Council's portfolio of loans includes a number of fixed rate loans where the interest rate payable is higher than the rates available for similar loans at the Balance Sheet date. The difference between the carrying amount and the fair value therefore represents the premium the Council would need to pay to the lender in the event these loans were to be repaid at that date.

# Fair Value of Assets Carried at Amortised Cost

|  | 31 March 2013              |        | 31 March        | n 2012     |
|--|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|------------|
|  | Carrying amount Fair value |        | Carrying amount | Fair value |
|  | £'000                      | £'000  | £'000           | £'000      |
| Cash (including petty cash)                | 9,014                      | 9,014  | 7,951           | 7,951      |
| Deposits with Banks and Building Societies | 27,427                     | 27,571 | 29,228          | 29,415     |
| Icelandic Deposit                          | 211                        | 211    | 188             | 188        |
| Loans to Others                            | 994                        | 994    | 1,000           | 1,000      |
| Financial Assets                           | 37,646                     | 37,790 | 38,367          | 38,554     |

The fair value is higher than the carrying amount because the Council's portfolio of investments includes a number of fixed rate deposits where the interest rate receivable is higher than the rates available for similar loans at the Balance Sheet date.

## Nature and Extent of Risks Arising from Financial Instruments

The Council's management of treasury risks is intended to minimise the Council's exposure to the unpredictability of financial markets and to protect the financial resources available to fund services. The Council has fully adopted CIPFA's Code of Treasury Management Practices and has written principles for overall risk management as well as written polices and procedures covering specific areas such as credit risk, liquidity risk and market risk.

## (i) Credit Risk

Credit risk arises from the short-term lending of surplus funds to banks, building societies and other local authorities as well as credit exposures to the Council's customers. It is the policy of the Council to place deposits only with a limited number of high quality banks and building societies whose credit rating, together with other market information, is independently assessed as sufficiently secure by the Council's treasury advisers and to restrict lending to a prudent maximum amount and duration for each institution.

The following analysis summarises the Council's potential maximum exposure to credit risk, based on past experience and current market conditions.

|  | Amounts at 31<br>March 2013 | Historical<br>experience of<br>default | Historical experience adjusted for market conditions as at 31 March 2013 | Estimated maximum exposure to default and uncollectability |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
|  | £'000                       | %                                      | %  | £'000  |
| Deposits with banks and other financial institutions | 40,248                      | 0                                      | 0  | 0  |
| Loans to Others                                      | 994                         | 0                                      | 0  | 194  |
| Bonds and other securities                           | 0                           | 0                                      | 0  | 0  |
| Customers  | 16,080                      | 5.5                                    | 0  | 884  |
| Total  | 57,322                      | =                                      | -  | 1,078  |

The Council's overall exposure to credit risk in relation to its deposits in banks and other financial institutions of £40,248k above cannot be assessed generally, as the risk of non-payment of the principle sums or interest is specific to each individual institution. Experience indicates that any such non-payment is rare, and there is no evidence that any risk of default existed at 31 March 2013. The repayment profile of these deposits, including loans to others, is shown below:

|                        | 31 March 2013 | 31 March 2012 |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                        | £000          | £000          |
| Less than three months | 22,823        | 13,049        |
| Three to six months    | 10,177        | 12,631        |
| Six months to one year | 7,037         | 14,760        |
| More than one year     | 1,205         | 1,000         |
| Total                  | 41,242        | 41,440        |

## **Loans to Others**

The Council initiates a legal charge on property where, for example, clients require assistance with payment of care fees, but cannot pay immediately until such time as their property is sold. The total amount outstanding as at 31 March 2013 in this category is £994k, and experience of default is negligible.

Also included within Loans to others is a loan to Pitlochry Festival Theatre of £200k, which was made in 2011/12 and is repayable over 12 years. The purpose of the loan was to assist with the Theatre's cashflow. As this loan is interest free, it is therefore deemed to be a 'soft loan' under the Code, and has been impaired to reflect its net present value (£194k), and is carried in the accounts and table above at this value using the effective Interest Rate method. However, as the loan remains subject to uncertainty, a full provision has been made in the accounts for non-repayment.

## **Debtors**

The Council does not generally allow credit for customers, such that £12.886m of the £16.08m balance is past its due date for payment.

The past due amount can be analysed by age as follows:

|                        | 31 March 2013 | 31 March 2012 |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                        | £000          | £000          |
| Less than three months | 8,347         | 11,658        |
| Three to six months    | 101           | 14            |
| Six months to one year | 1,013         | 623           |
| More than one year     | 3,425         | 1,813         |
| Total                  | 12,886        | 14,108        |
|                        |               |               |

## (ii) Liquidity Risk

The Council has access to borrowings from the money markets to cover day to day cashflow needs, as well as borrowing from the Public Works Loans Board or money markets for longer term funding requirements. As a result there is no significant risk that the Council will be unable to raise finance to meet its commitments under financial instruments. The Council manages its portfolio in conjunction with interest rate forecasts to reduce the risk of a large proportion of its borrowing maturing at a time of higher interest rates, and so reduce the financial impact of re-financing at an unfavourable time. In addition, the monitoring of interest rate movements for the identification of debt rescheduling opportunities to amend the maturity profile, as well as achieving savings in interest charges, is undertaken on a continuous basis to further mitigate any refinancing risks.

The maturity structure of financial liabilities is as follows (at nominal value):

| Loans outstanding        | On 31 March 2013 | On 31 March 2012 |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                          | £'000            | £'000            |
| Public Works Loans Board | 156,854          | 160,016          |
| Market debt              | 43,200           | 43,200           |
| Temporary borrowing      | 1,450            | 2,258            |
| Local bonds              | 290              | 290              |
| Bank Overdraft           | 3,634            | 3,109            |
| Total                    | 205,428          | 208,873          |
| Less than 1 year         | 18,535           | 18,818           |
| Between 1 and 2 years    | 9,161            | 13,161           |
| Between 2 and 5 years    | 29,484           | 30,484           |
| Between 5 and 10 years   | 44,426           | 38,867           |
| Between 10 and 15 years  | 7,980            | 10,981           |
| Over 15 years            | 95,842           | 96,562           |
| Total                    | 205,428          | 208,873          |

In the over 15 years category there are £38.2m of LOBO borrowings which have a call date in the next 12 months.

# (iii) Market Risk

#### Interest rate risk

The Council is exposed to interest rate risk in two different ways: the first being the uncertainty of interest paid/received on variable rate instruments and the second being the effect of fluctuations in interest rates on the fair value of an instrument.

The current interest rate risk for the council is summarised below:

- Reductions in interest rates will affect interest earned on variable rate investments and reduce income credited to
  the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement. There would only be a small reduction in the interest
  payable on variable rate borrowing.
- Increases in interest rates will affect interest paid on variable rate borrowings and increase interest expense charged to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement offset by increased investment returns.
- The fair value of fixed rate financial assets will fall if interest rates rise. This will not impact on the Balance Sheet for the majority of assets held at amortised cost, but will impact on the disclosure note for fair value. It would have a negative effect on the Balance Sheet for those assets held at fair value in the Balance Sheet, which would also be reflected in the Comprehensive Income & Expenditure Statement. However, no such assets at Fair Value were held by the Council as at 31 March 2013.
- The fair value of fixed rate financial assets will rise if interest rates fall. This will not impact on the Balance Sheet for liabilities held at amortised cost, but will impact on the disclosure note for fair value.

The Council has a number of strategies for managing interest rate risk. The policy is to keep a maximum of 35% of its borrowings in variable rate loans. During periods of falling interest rates, and where economic circumstances make it favourable, fixed rate loans may be repaid early to limit exposure to losses, whilst fixed deposits may be undertaken for longer periods (within policy and counterparty limits).

The treasury management team has an active strategy for assessing interest rate exposure that feeds into the setting of the annual budget and which is used to update the budget throughout the year. This allows any favourable or adverse changes to be accommodated. The analysis will also advise whether new borrowing taken out is fixed or variable.

According to this assessment strategy, at 31 March 2013, if interest rates had been 1% higher with all other variables held constant, the financial effect would be:

01000

|  | £'000   |
|--|---------|
| Increase in interest payable on variable rate borrowings     | 436     |
| Increase in interest receivable on variable rate investments | (1,046) |
| Impact on Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement     | (610)   |
|  |         |
| Share of overall impact credited to the HRA                  | (120)   |

The impact of a 1% fall in interest rates would have been an estimated cost of £1,033,000 to the Council as a result of a reduction in investment income, whilst it would be unlikely that the lenders of the market loans borrowed would pass on the reduction in rates payable. However, there would be a small reduction of £9,000 payable on other small loan balances.

### Foreign Exchange Risk

With the exception of the deposit held in an Icelandic bank (see below), the Council has no financial assets or liabilities denominated in foreign currencies and thus have no exposure to loss arising from movements in exchange rates.

## Price Risk

The Council does not invest in equities or other tradable instruments, therefore it is not exposed to gains or losses on movements in their price.

#### **Icelandic Banks Disclosure Note**

Early in October 2008, the Icelandic banks Landsbanki, Kaupthing and Glitnir collapsed and the UK subsidiaries of the banks Heritable and Kaupthing Singer & Friedlander went into administration. At that time, Perth & Kinross Council had £1million deposited with Glitnir as follows:

| Bank    | Date             | Original            | Amount     | Interest | Debtor as at  |
|---------|------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|---------------|
|         | Deposited        | Maturity date       | Deposited  | Rate     | 31 March 2013 |
| Glitnir | 19 March<br>2008 | 19 December<br>2008 | £1,000,000 | 6.0%     | £211,256      |

Since October 2010, the management of the affairs of Glitnir are being undertaken by the Winding-Up Board under Icelandic law. Consequently, the funds deposited with Glitnir by local authorities in the UK have been subject to the receivership process and court action in Iceland. The court action was concluded by the Icelandic Supreme Court in the autumn of 2011. The Winding-Up Board then made a distribution to the priority creditors in March 2012. As the cash balances held by Glitnir at that time were held in a variety of currencies, the repayment was made in a mix of five different currencies.

Of the amount paid-out, approximately 19% of each claim was paid in Icelandic Krona (ISK). However, due to currency controls put in place by the Icelandic Central Bank, this element of the distribution has had to be retained in Iceland. Accordingly, Glitnir paid this element of the claims into a ring-fenced (escrow) account held in Landensbankin in Iceland, where it is still held and earning interest at 4.2% until such time as the currency controls are lifted and it can be returned to the UK.

The carrying value of the Icelandic debtor in the accounts was increased by £8,176 to reflect the accrued interest up to 31 March 2013. In addition the amount of ISK was converted to a sterling equivalent value using the prevailing exchange rate on that day, and compared to the debtor balance held in the accounts, with the difference charged as an exchange rate gain (£15,039). This gain was due to a favourable movement in the exchange rate over the year.

# 41. Devolved School Management (DSM) Schools & School Boards

The accumulated balance on the General Fund at 31 March 2013 includes net surplus funds of £1,230,000 (31 March 2012 £1,281,000) in respect of schools participating in the Devolved School Management scheme. There are a number of schools with surpluses totalling £1,372,000 and a number of schools carrying forward deficits amounting to £142,000. These surpluses and deficits are earmarked in 2013/14 for the individual schools concerned.

## 42. Operating Activities

The cash flows for operating activities include the following items:

|   | 2012/13  | 2011/12             |
|---|----------|---------------------|
|   | £'000    | £'000               |
| Interest received   | (851)    | (695)               |
| Interest paid   | 16,415   | 15,988              |
| -<br>-  | 15,564   | 15,293              |
| 43. Investing Activities  |          |                     |
|   | 2012/13  | 2011/12             |
|   | £'000    | £'000               |
| Purchase of property, plant and equipment, investment property and intangible assets  | (41,196) | (36,813)            |
| Purchase of short-term and long-term investments  | (32,927) | (16,136)            |
| Proceeds from the sale of of property, plant and equipment, investment property and intangible assets                         | 1,636    | 2,911               |
| Proceeds of short-term and long-term investments  | 34,728   | 0                   |
| Other receipts for investing activities   | 13,502   | 15,383              |
|   | (24,257) | (34,655)            |
| 44. Financing Activities  |          |                     |
|   | 2012/13  | 2011/12             |
|   | £'000    | £'000               |
| Cash receipts of short and long-term borrowing  | 57,479   | 50,976              |
| Other receipts from financing activities  | 0        | (139)               |
| Cash payments for the reducation of the outstanding liabilities relating to finance leases and on balance sheet PFI contracts | (3,641)  | (2.056)             |
| Repayments of short and long-term borrowing   | (61,505) | (3,056)<br>(41,035) |
|   | (51,555) |                     |
| Net cash flows from financing activities  | (7,667)  | 6,746               |
| 45. Cash and Cash Equivalents   |          |                     |
| The balance of Cash and Cash equivalents is made up of the following elements:  |          |                     |
| mo salanos en cacin ana cacin equinalente le made ap en une fone milg elemente.   | 2012/13  | 2011/12             |
|   | £'000    | £'000               |
| Cash held by officers   | 38       | 36                  |
| Bank current accounts   | (3,634)  | (3,109)             |
| Short-term deposits with banks  | 12,610   | 11,024              |
| Total cash and cash equivalents   | 9,014    | 7,951               |

#### **46 Trust Funds**

Perth & Kinross Council administers a number of Charitable Funds of varying sizes. The Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet are detailed on page 68.

These are split between Educational Trusts and other trusts which are primarily for the residents of Perth & Kinross. An exercise is currently being undertaken to amalgamate many of the non-educational trusts in order for the funds to be more readily accessible.

The Perth & Kinross Educational Trust gives financial assistance towards scholarships, second or subsequent degrees, mature students and further education. Assistance is also provided to schools for sports facilities and special equipment, promoting visual arts, and education in music and drama. There are also preferences for certain beneficiaries usually named schools for prizes etc. Also within the Perth & Kinross Educational Trust there are eight individual endowments for maintaining, furnishing and equipping school buildings.

The other charitable trusts purposes include giving financial assistance to the poor in different areas of Perth & Kinross, assistance for libraries and art galleries and the maintenance of memorials.

|   | 31 March 2013<br>£'000 | 31 March 2012<br>£'000 |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| Education Trust - Financial Assistance<br>Net assets  | 862                    | 810                    |
| Education Trust - Endowments  Net assets  Net Incoming Resources before other recognised gains and losses | 63<br>(3)              | 64<br>1                |
| Other Charitable Trusts  Net assets  Net Incoming Resources before other recognised gains and losses      | 1,853<br>17            | 1,674<br>6             |
| TOTAL Net Assets  | 2,778                  | 2,548                  |
| TOTAL Net Incoming Resources before other recognised gains and losses                                     | 14                     | 7                      |

Detailed Accounts for the Charities are available from the Head of Finance, 2 High St, Perth, PH1 5PH.

# **HOUSING REVENUE ACCOUNT**

The Housing Revenue Account (HRA) Income and Expenditure Statement shows the economic cost in the year of providing housing services in accordance with generally accepted accounting practices, rather that the amount to be funded from rents and government grants. Councils charge rents to cover expenditure in accordance with the legislative framework which may be different from the accounting cost. The increase or decrease in the year, on the basis on which rents are raised, is shown in the Statement of Movements on the Housing Revenue Account Balance.

| 2011/12          | <u> </u>  | -        | 2012/13  |          |
|------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|
| £'000            |   | £'000    | £'000    | £'000    |
|                  | Income  |          |          |          |
| (20,745)         | Dwelling Rents  | (21,976) |          |          |
| 69               | less Voids  | 200      |          |          |
|                  |   |          | (21,776) |          |
| (736)            | Non-Dwelling Rents  | (793)    |          |          |
| 163              | less Voids  | 207      | (500)    |          |
| (1.715)          | Other Income  |          | (586)    |          |
| (1,715)          | Other Income  |          | (1,918)  |          |
| (22,964)         | Total Income  |          |          | (24,280) |
|                  | Expenditure   |          |          |          |
| 7,906            | Repairs & Maintenance   |          | 8,029    |          |
| 6,834            | Supervision & Management  |          | 6,991    |          |
| 4,501            | Depreciation, impairment and revaluation losses on non current  | assets   | 4,894    |          |
| 202              | Movement in the Impairment of Debtors   |          | 177      |          |
| 479              | Other expenditure   |          | 1,007    |          |
| 19,922           | Total Expenditure   |          |          | 21,098   |
| (3,042)          | Net Cost of HRA Services  |          | -        | (3,182)  |
| 295              | HRA services' share of Corporate and Democratic Core  |          |          | 291      |
| 142              | HRA share of other amounts included in the whole authority<br>Net Cost of services (but not allocated to specific services) |          |          | 44       |
|                  | Net Cost of HRA Services as included in the   |          | -        |          |
| (2,605)          | Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement  |          |          | (2,847)  |
|                  | HRA share of the operating income and expenditure included in the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement:           |          |          |          |
| (1,018)          | (Gain)/Loss on sale of HRA Non-Current Assets   |          |          | (572)    |
| 1,638            | Interest payable and similar charges  |          |          | 1,543    |
| (10)             | Interest and investment income  |          |          | (12)     |
| (190)            | Pensions interest cost and expected return on pensions assets   |          |          | 153      |
| (180)<br>(2,186) | Capital Grants and Contributions Receivable   |          |          | (1,949)  |
| (4,361)          | (Surplus)/Deficit for the year on HRA services  |          | -        | (3,684)  |
| ( /= = = /       | Van barrelle me Arm en man              |          | =        | (=,=0.)  |

# STATEMENT OF MOVEMENTS ON THE HOUSING REVENUE ACCOUNT BALANCE

The Statement of Movement on the Housing Revenue Account balance reconciles the Housing Revenue Account to the HRA balance, an earmarked element of the Council's General Fund Balance.

| 2011/12<br>£'000 |   |                  | 2012/13<br>£'000 |
|------------------|---|------------------|------------------|
| (803)            | Balance on the HRA at the end of the Previous Year  |                  | (800)            |
| (4,361)          | (Surplus)/Deficit for the year on the HRA Income and Expenditure Account  | (3,684)          |                  |
| 5,762            | Adjustments between Accounting Basis and Funding Basis Under Statute  | 4,952            |                  |
| 1,401            | Net (Increase)/Decrease before Transfers to or from Reserves  | 1,268            |                  |
| (1,398)          | Transfer to or (from) Reserves  | (1,268)          |                  |
| 3                | (Increase) or Decrease in Year on the HRA   |                  | 0                |
| (800)            | Balance on the HRA at the end of the Current Year   |                  | (800)            |
| 2011/12<br>£'000 | Items included in the HRA Income and Expenditure Account but excluded from the movement on HRA Balance for the year   | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2012/13<br>£'000 |
| 1,018            | Gain/(Loss) on sale of HRA fixed assets   | 572              |                  |
| (4,501)          | Depreciation and impairment of fixed assets   | (4,658)          |                  |
| 0                | Revaluation Losses on PPE   | (236)            |                  |
| 2,186            | Capital Grants and Contributions Receivable   | 1,949            |                  |
| (15)             | Employee Holiday accrual  | 8                |                  |
| (1,027)          | Net charges made for retirement benefits in accordance with IAS 19  | (1,557)          |                  |
| (2,339)          |   |                  | (3,922)          |
|                  | Items not included in the HRA Income and Expenditure Account but included in the movement on HRA Balance for the year |                  |                  |
| 1,137            | Employer's contributions payable to the Pension Fund and retirement benefits payable                                  | 1,123            |                  |
| 120              | Financing costs - variance between Code and Statutory guidance  | 117              |                  |
| 2,429            | Loans fund principal  | 2,530            |                  |
| 4,415            | Capital expenditure funded by the HRA   | 5,104            |                  |
| 8,101            |   |                  | 8,874            |
| 5,762            | Net additional amount required by statute to be debited to the HRA Balance for the year                               |                  | 4,952            |

# NOTES TO THE HOUSING REVENUE ACCOUNT

| 1. | Housing Stock at 31 March 2013         | No. of Dwellings<br>31 March 2013 | No. of Dwellings<br>31 March 2012 |
|----|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|    | Sheltered accommodation                | 495                               | 498                               |
|    | Detached/Semi-Detached/Terraced        | 3,510                             | 3,507                             |
|    | High Rise Flats                        | 137                               | 136                               |
|    | Tenement Flats/Other Flats/Maisonettes | 3,234                             | 3,202                             |
|    | Total                                  | 7,376                             | 7,343                             |

| 2. | Rent Arrears at 31 March 2013 | Gross Arrears<br>31 March 2013 |        |       | Gross Arrears<br>31 March 2012 |  |
|----|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------------|--|
|    |                               |                                | % of   |       | % of                           |  |
|    |                               | £'000                          | Income | £'000 | Income                         |  |
|    | Houses                        | 1,411                          | 6.4    | 1,194 | 5.9                            |  |
|    | Other Subjects                | 182                            | 22.9   | 169   | 23.7                           |  |
|    | Totals                        | 1,593                          | 7.0    | 1,363 | 6.5                            |  |

# 3. Impairment of Debtors

In 2012/13 an impairment of £1,110,918 has been provided in the Balance Sheet an increase of £177,095 from the impairment in 2011/12.

# **COUNCIL TAX INCOME ACCOUNT**

The Council Tax Income Account shows the gross income raised from Council Taxes levied and deductions made under statute. The resultant net income is transferred to the Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statement of the Council.

| 2011/12 |  | 201     | 2/13    |
|---------|--|---------|---------|
| £'000   |  | £'000   | £'000   |
| 82,902  | Gross Charge   |         | 83,474  |
| (2,682) | Deduct - Exemptions  |         | (2,691) |
| (116)   | Disabled Relief  |         | (113)   |
| (6,903) | Discounts and Reductions   |         | (7,011) |
| 73,201  | Net Council Tax  |         | 73,659  |
|         | Deduct -   |         |         |
| (7,157) | Benefits   | (7,129) |         |
| 7,144   | less Government Grants   | 7,101   |         |
|         |  |         | (28)    |
| (7)     | Ministry Of Defence Properties   | (6)     |         |
| 7       | Contribution Received  | 6       |         |
|         |  |         | 0       |
| (1,581) | Impairment of Bad and Doubtful Debts                                       |         | (1,561) |
| 71,607  | Total Council Tax Income   |         | 72,070  |
| (32)    | Adjustments for prior years for Council Tax and Community Charge           |         | (240)   |
| 71,575  | Total Council Tax / Community Charge Income to Comprehensive I&E Statement |         | 71,830  |
|         |  |         |         |

#### NOTES TO THE COUNCIL TAX INCOME ACCOUNT

## 1. CALCULATION OF THE COUNCIL TAX BASE

|   | Α                      | В                      | С                        | D                      | Е                      | F                      | G                     | Н                   | 2012/13<br>TOTAL        | 2011/12<br>TOTAL        |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| No. of Properties                       | 8,959                  | 14,641                 | 11,411                   | 10,146                 | 11,186                 | 6,972                  | 5,489                 | 663                 | 69,467                  | 69,199                  |
| Exemptions Disabled Relief Discounts    | (644)<br>72<br>(1,472) | (605)<br>27<br>(1,922) | (444)<br>(19)<br>(1,298) | (269)<br>57<br>(1,059) | (244)<br>(52)<br>(895) | (144)<br>(12)<br>(439) | (78)<br>(65)<br>(304) | (27)<br>(8)<br>(67) | (2,455)<br>0<br>(7,456) | (2,570)<br>0<br>(7,381) |
| Effective No. of Properties Ratio       | 6,915<br>6/9           | 12,141<br>7/9          | 9,650<br>8/9             | 8,875<br>9/9           | 9,995<br>11/9          | 6,377<br>13/9          | 5,042<br>15/9         | 561<br>18/9         | 59,556                  | 59,248                  |
| Band D Equivalents                      | 4,610                  | 9,443                  | 8,578                    | 8,875                  | 12,216                 | 9,211                  | 8,403                 | 1,122               | 62,458                  | 62,048                  |
| Contributions in lieu                   |                        |                        |                          |                        |                        |                        |                       |                     | 6                       | 7                       |
| TOTAL Provision for non-payment at 2.5% | (2011/12 - :           | 2.5%)                  |                          |                        |                        |                        |                       | -                   | 62,464<br>(1,562)       | 62,055<br>(1,551)       |
| COUNCIL TAX BASE                        |                        |                        |                          |                        |                        |                        |                       | =                   | 60,902                  | 60,504                  |

#### 2. THE COUNCIL TAX CHARGE

The Council Tax is based on the value of a domestic property together with a personal element which takes into account the number and circumstances of that property's occupants.

Each property is placed in one of eight valuation bands (A-H) in accordance with their value as at 1 April 1991. The Council Tax charge levied for each property is calculated in proportion to the Council Tax charge for a band D property by applying fractions. A discount of 25% is given where there are fewer than two residents of a property. Discounts of 10% are awarded for second homes and long term empty dwellings. Some unoccupied dwellings may receive discount of 50%. Persons in detention, students, mentally handicapped people and certain others are disregarded for Council Tax purposes. Reductions in Council Tax are also granted for disabled people.

The valuation bands, the fractions used in calculating the Council Tax payable for each valuation band and the actual charges determined for 2012/13 are set out below:

|           | Property            | Fraction | 2012/13   | 2011/12   |
|-----------|---------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Valuation | Valuation           | of       | Actual    | Actual    |
| Band      | Range               | band D   | Charge    | Charge    |
| Α         | £0 - £27,000        | 6/9      | £772.00   | £772.00   |
| В         | £27,001 - £35,000   | 7/9      | £900.67   | £900.67   |
| С         | £35,001 - £45,000   | 8/9      | £1,029.33 | £1,029.33 |
| D         | £45,001 - £58,000   | 9/9      | £1,158.00 | £1,158.00 |
| E         | £58,001 - £80,000   | 11/9     | £1,415.33 | £1,415.33 |
| F         | £80,001 - £106,000  | 13/9     | £1,672.67 | £1,672.67 |
| G         | £106,001 - £212,000 | 15/9     | £1,930.00 | £1,930.00 |
| Н         | Over £212,000       | 18/9     | £2,316.00 | £2,316.00 |
|           |                     |          |           |           |

# NON DOMESTIC RATE INCOME ACCOUNT

The Non-Domestic Rate Account is an agent's statement that reflects the statutory obligation for billing authorities to maintain a separate Non-Domestic Rate Account. The statement shows the gross income from the rates and deductions made under statute. The net income is paid to the Scottish Government as a contribution to the national Non-Domestic Rate pool.

| 2011/12   |   | 2012     | 2/13     |
|-----------|---|----------|----------|
| £'000     |   | £'000    | £'000    |
| 62,398    | Gross Rate Levied   |          | 68,299   |
|           | Deduct:   |          |          |
| (1,995)   | Rate Rebates  | (2,386)  |          |
| (1)       | Interest on Overpaid Rates                                  | 0        |          |
| (13, 134) | Reliefs, Charities etc.                                     | (14,364) |          |
| (296)     | Impairment for Bad and Doubtful Debts                       | (200)    |          |
|           |   |          | (16,950) |
|           | Adjustments to Previous Years                               |          |          |
| (410)     | Gross Rate Levied   | (682)    |          |
| (18)      | Rate Rebates  | (7)      |          |
| (233)     | Reliefs, Charities etc.                                     | (228)    |          |
| (107)     | Impairment for Bad and Doubtful Debts and Abatements        | (317)    |          |
|           |   |          | (1,234)  |
| 46,204    | Net Non Domestic Rate Income                                |          | 50,115   |
| (46,343)  | Contribution to National Non Domestic Rate Pool             | (50,276) |          |
| 45,285    | Contribution from National Non Domestic Rate Pool           | 47,331   |          |
| (1,058)   | Net contribution from/(to) National Non Domestic Rate Pool  |          | (2,945)  |
| 45,146    | Total Non Domestic Rate Income to Comprehensive I & E State | ment     | 47,170   |
| 139       | Discretionary Relief funded by the Council                  |          | 161      |
|           |   |          |          |

#### NOTES TO THE NON DOMESTIC RATE INCOME ACCOUNT

## 1. NON DOMESTIC RATES

All non domestic rate income collected by Scottish local authorities is paid into a national pool. It is redistributed to authorities in proportion to the resident population in each authority's area and therefore bears no direct relationship to the amount collected by those authorities. The rate poundage set by the Scottish Government for 2012/13 was 45p (2011/12 42.6p).

The Small Business Bonus Scheme, introduced from 1 April 2008, provides relief to businesses based on their combined rateable value. From 1 April 2010 the combined rateable value threshold has been set at £25,000 with relief available on all individual properties with a rateable value of £18,000 or less. Subject to eligibility, this provides relief of between 25% and 100%. This scheme replaced the Small Business Rates Relief Scheme.

A supplement of 0.8p (2011/12 for 0.7p) was charged on properties with a rateable value of over £35,000 (£35,000 for 2011/12) to contribute towards the additional cost of the scheme.

#### 2. RATEABLE SUBJECTS AND VALUES

|                 | Rateable        |                                       |                 | Rateable        |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| No. of          | Value           |                                       | No. of          | Value           |
| Subjects        | £'000           |                                       | Subjects        | £'000           |
| at 1 April 2011 | at 1 April 2011 |                                       | at 1 April 2012 | at 1 April 2012 |
| 1,656           | 39,118          | Shops                                 | 1,659           | 39,720          |
| 101             | 1,827           | Public Houses                         | 99              | 1,806           |
| 888             | 15,798          | Offices (including banks)             | 905             | 15,859          |
| 233             | 10,331          | Hotels etc.                           | 234             | 10,216          |
| 1,465           | 21,239          | Industrial Subjects etc.              | 1,479           | 20,942          |
| 1,343           | 9,121           | Leisure, Entertainment, Caravans etc. | 1,387           | 9,141           |
| 173             | 3,471           | Garages and Petrol Stations           | 169             | 3,401           |
| 53              | 897             | Cultural                              | 56              | 940             |
| 428             | 1,417           | Sporting Subjects                     | 425             | 1,377           |
| 133             | 14,298          | Education and Training                | 130             | 14,135          |
| 404             | 6,950           | Public Service Subjects               | 406             | 7,146           |
| 4               | 0               | Communications                        | 4               | 0               |
| 29              | 709             | Quarries, Mines etc.                  | 29              | 717             |
| 3               | 4,119           | Petrochemical                         | 3               | 4,120           |
| 250             | 1,748           | Religious                             | 250             | 1,749           |
| 121             | 6,079           | Health, Medical                       | 118             | 6,061           |
| 726             | 1,547           | Other                                 | 702             | 1,524           |
| 71              | 2,825           | Care Facilities                       | 74              | 3,079           |
| 24              | 92              | Advertising                           | 22              | 90              |
| 24              | 4,224           | Undertaking                           | 27              | 4,570           |
| 8,129           | 145,810         | Total                                 | 8,178           | 146,593         |

# **LOANS FUND**

The Consolidated Loans Fund is established in terms of the Local Government (Scotland) Act 1975 (Schedule 3). A Loans Fund is an accounting arrangement which simplifies the coordination of, on the one hand, expenditure on the many capital projects undertaken by the Council through its various Service accounts and, on the other hand, the borrowing of the money necessary to finance such projects. Effectively, the Service accounts borrow from the Loans Fund to finance their capital expenditure and the Loans Fund in turn borrows from external banks and bodies including the Government through the Public Works Loans Board or direct from the money markets. At the end of each financial year the capital expenditure incurred during the year on each account is added to any capital expenditure in previous years to reflect the outstanding debt owed by each account to the Loans Fund. Since the Fund also adjusts for the uneven flow of revenue income and revenue expenditure, the total funds of the Council are used to the maximum advantage and external borrowing is kept to a minimum.

Each year every account of the Council which has previously had money advanced from the Loans Fund, repays a suitable proportion of the sums previously advanced, based on the lives of the various assets supported by the loans made, and also meets the appropriate share of interest paid on loans taken and the expenses of managing the Fund. All interest and management expenses are paid initially by the Loans Fund and recharged each year to the borrowing accounts at an average rate sufficient to recover each year's expenditure in full. For 2012/13 the average interest rate was 3.32% (2011/12 3.45%).

The Statement of Accounting Policies on pages 14 to 22 summarises the relationship between the Consolidated Loans Fund and the Council's Income & Expenditure Statement and Balance Sheet.

#### **INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR TO 31 MARCH 2013**

| EXPENDITURE   | 2012/13<br>£'000       | 2011/12<br>£'000       |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| Interest Paid on Loans:                               |                        |                        |
| Public Works Loans Board                              | 6,616                  | 6,476                  |
| Mortgages and Bonds                                   | 1,968                  | 1,974                  |
| Other Loans   | 9                      | 9                      |
| Interest Paid on Revenue Balances                     | 136                    | 123                    |
| Expenses of Borrowing                                 | 158                    | 175                    |
| Premiums incurred on early repurchase of debt         | 0                      | 0                      |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURE                                     | 8,887                  | 8,757                  |
| INCOME  |                        |                        |
| Interest Earned on Investments                        | 1,036                  | 695                    |
| Fees Earned on Services to Joint Board                | 6                      | 6                      |
| Exhange Rate Gain on Revaluation of Icelandic Deposit | 15                     | 0                      |
| Interest Recovered from Borrowing Accounts            | 7,692                  | 7,887                  |
| Expenses Recovered from Borrowing Accounts            | 138                    | 169                    |
| TOTAL INCOME  | 8,887                  | 8,757                  |
| BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31 MARCH 2013                     |                        |                        |
|   | 31 March 2013<br>£'000 | 31 March 2012<br>£'000 |
| ASSETS  |                        |                        |
| Cash at Bank/Investments                              | 12,610                 | 11,024                 |
| Short Term Investments                                | 27,427                 | 29,228                 |
| Short Term/Sundry Debtors                             | 216                    | 193                    |
| Long Term Debtors                                     | 11                     | 12                     |
| Financial Instruments Adjustment Account              | 13,375                 | 13,966                 |
| Internal Revenue and Capital Advances                 | 155,385                | 158,063                |
| TOTAL ASSETS  | 209,024                | 212,486                |
| LIABILITIES   |                        |                        |
| Public Works Loans Board                              | 158,538                | 161,712                |
| Mortgages and Bonds                                   | 44,885                 | 44,905                 |
| Bank Overdraft  | 3,634                  | 3,109                  |
| Other Loans   | 1,740                  | 2,548                  |
| Sundry Creditors                                      | 227                    | 212                    |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES                                     | 209,024                | 212,486                |

## **CHARITABLE TRUSTS**

The Council administers Perth & Kinross Educational Trust and various other Charitable Trusts and Endowments. The figures below summarise the aggregate income and expenditure for the year and the assets and liabilities at 31 March 2013.

# INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR TO 31 MARCH 2013

|   | 2012/13<br>£'000       | 2012/13<br>£'000       | 2011/12<br>£'000       |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| INCOMING RESOURCES  | 2000                   | 2000                   | 2 000                  |
| Incoming resources from generated funds:                        |                        |                        |                        |
| Investment Income   | 100                    |                        | 101                    |
| Incoming resources from charitable activities:                  | 0                      |                        | 7                      |
| Total Incoming Resources  |                        | 100                    | 108                    |
| RESOURCES EXPENDED  |                        |                        |                        |
| Costs of generating funds:                                      |                        |                        |                        |
| Costs of generating voluntary income                            | 5                      |                        | 5                      |
| Investment management costs                                     | 16                     |                        | 14                     |
| Charitable activities   | 62                     |                        | 80                     |
| Governance costs  | 3                      |                        | 2                      |
| Total Resources Expended  |                        | 86                     | 101                    |
| Net Incoming Resources Before Other Recognised Gains & Losses   | •                      | 14                     | 7                      |
| OTHER RECOGNISED GAINS  |                        |                        |                        |
| Gain/(Loss) on Investment assets                                |                        | 216                    | (38)                   |
| Net Movement in Funds for the Year                              | •                      | 230                    | (31)                   |
| RECONCILLIATION OF FUNDS  |                        |                        |                        |
| Total Funds Brought Forward at 1 April 2012                     |                        | 2,548                  | 2,579                  |
| TOTAL FUNDS CARRIED FORWARD AT 31 MARCH 2013                    |                        | 2,778                  | 2,548                  |
| BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31  | MARCH 2013             |                        |                        |
|   | 31 March 2013<br>£'000 | 31 March 2013<br>£'000 | 31 March 2012<br>£'000 |
| FIXED ASSETS  |                        |                        |                        |
| Investments   |                        | 2,390                  | 2,245                  |
| CURRENT ASSETS  |                        |                        |                        |
| Debtors   | 12                     |                        | 11                     |
| Investments - Amounts due by Perth & Kinross Council Loans Fund | 377                    |                        | 365                    |
| LIABILITIES   |                        |                        |                        |
| Creditors: amounts falling due within one year                  | (1)                    |                        | (73)                   |
| Accruals  | 0                      |                        | 0                      |

# **Notes to Charitable Trusts**

**NET CURRENT ASSETS** 

**NET ASSETS** 

**TOTAL FUNDS** 

- 1. The market value of Investments at 31 March 2013 was £2,390,000 (31 March 2012 £2,245,000).
- 2. The unaudited accounts were issued on 26 June 2013 and the audited accounts were authorised for issue on 25 September 2013.

J A Symon ACA Head of Finance 25 September 2013

303

2,548

2,548

388

2,778

2,778

# **COMMON GOOD**

The Council administers the Common Good Accounts for ten former burghs within Perth & Kinross. The figures below summarise the aggregate income and expenditure for the year and detail the Assets and Liabilities at 31 March 2013.

# INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR TO 31 MARCH 2013

|                                   | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2012/13<br>£'000 | 2011/12<br>£'000 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| EXPENDITURE                       |                  |                  |                  |
| Grants to Voluntary Organisations | 115              |                  | 180              |
| Christmas Lighting                | 98               |                  | 59               |
| Property Costs                    | 27               |                  | 62               |
| Supplies & Services               | 10               |                  | 17               |
|                                   | _                | 250              | 318              |
| INCOME                            |                  |                  |                  |
| Rents, Fees, Charges etc.         | 218              |                  | 298              |
| Interest on Loans                 | 6                |                  | 6                |
| Other                             | 6                |                  | 19               |
|                                   | _                | 230              | 323              |
| (DEFICIT)/SURPLUS FOR THE YEAR    |                  | (20)             | 5                |
| Balance Brought Forward           |                  | 1,815            | 1,810            |
| Balance Carried Forward           | =                | 1,795            | 1,815            |

# **BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31 MARCH 2013**

|   | 31 March 2013<br>£'000 | 31 March 2013<br>£'000 | 31 March 2012<br>£'000 |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| FIXED ASSETS                                |                        | 5,249                  | 5,501                  |
| CURRENT ASSETS                              |                        |                        |                        |
| Debtors                                     | 11                     |                        | 13                     |
| Investments                                 | 297                    |                        | 297                    |
| Revenue Advances to Perth & Kinross Council |                        |                        |                        |
| Loans Fund                                  | 1,728                  |                        | 1,768                  |
|   | 2,036                  |                        | 2,078                  |
| CURRENT LIABILITIES                         |                        |                        |                        |
| Creditors and Accruals                      | (23)                   |                        | (52)                   |
| NET CURRENT ASSETS                          |                        | 2,013                  | 2,026                  |
| TOTAL NET ASSETS                            | •                      | 7,262                  | 7,527                  |
| RESERVES                                    |                        |                        |                        |
| Revenue                                     |                        | 1,795                  | 1,815                  |
| Capital                                     |                        | 386                    | 386                    |
| Capital Adjustment Account                  |                        | 60                     | 53                     |
| Revaluation Reserve                         |                        | 5,021                  | 5,273                  |
|   | •                      | 7,262                  | 7,527                  |

The unaudited accounts were issued on 26 June 2013 and the audited accounts were authorised for issue on 25 September 2013.

J A Symon ACA Head of Finance 25 September 2013

#### NOTES TO THE COMMON GOOD ACCOUNTS

 Depreciation on Common Good Funds is charged on buildings, based on current value less residual value over the remaining useful life of the property. The buildings have a life expectancy of over 50 years and depreciation has been charged on a straight line basis over that period.

#### 2. Common Good Reserve Funds

The movements in the individual Common Good Funds Revenue Reserves are summarised below:

| FUND         | Balance at<br>1 April 12 | Income<br>2012/13 | Expenditure<br>2012/13 | Balance at<br>31 March 13 |
|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
|              | £'000                    | £'000             | £'000                  | £'000                     |
| Perth City   | 1,402                    | 199               | 242                    | 1,359                     |
| Aberfeldy    | 82                       | 5                 | 3                      | 84                        |
| Alyth        | 21                       | 0                 | 0                      | 21                        |
| Auchterarder | 296                      | 22                | 4                      | 314                       |
| Blairgowrie  | 21                       | 0                 | 0                      | 21                        |
| Coupar Angus | 2                        | 1                 | 1                      | 2                         |
| Crieff       | 1                        | 3                 | 0                      | 4                         |
| Kinross      | (17)                     | 0                 | 0                      | (17)                      |
| Pitlochry    | 7                        | 0                 | 0                      | 7                         |
| TOTAL        | 1,815                    | 230               | 250                    | 1,795                     |

# 3. Common Good Fixed Assets

Some of the fixed assets included in the Council Balance Sheet should potentially be included in the Balance Sheet of the Common Good Funds instead.

A review of property and land titles is now undertaken once an asset has been declared surplus to operational needs. Until all property titles of the former burghs are reviewed there remains the possibility that some assets may require to be transferred between the Balance Sheets of the Council and Common Good Funds.

The Kinross Common Good Reserve Fund is currently a deficit balance, which resulted from maintaining Kinross Town Hall prior to disposal. A planning application has recently been submitted and it is anticipated that the Reserve Fund deficit will be cleared by the proceeds arising from the sale of Kinross Town Hall.

## **GROUP MOVEMENT IN RESERVES STATEMENT**

|  | General<br>Fund<br>Balance<br>£'000 | Housing<br>Revenue<br>Account | Capital Fund | Renewal<br>& Repair<br>Fund<br>£'000 | Insurance<br>Fund<br>£'000 | Capital<br>Receipts<br>Reserve<br>£'000 | Capital<br>Grants<br>Unapplied<br>£'000 | Total<br>Usable<br>Reserves<br>£'000 | Unusable<br>Reserves<br>£'000 | TOTAL<br>Authority<br>Reserves | Authority's share of subsidiaries | Authority's share of associates & joint ventures £'000 | TOTAL<br>Reserves |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Balance at 1 April 2011  | (31,293)                            | (803)                         | (8,257)      | (543)                                | (933)                      | (2,680)                                 | (171)                                   | (44,680)                             | (159,215)                     | (203,895)                      | (19,236)                          | 222,664  | (467)             |
| Movement in reserves<br>during 2011/12                                 |                                     |                               |              |                                      |                            |   |   |                                      |                               |                                |                                   |  |                   |
| (Surplus) or deficit on the provision of services                      | 23,767                              | (4,360)                       | 0            | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | 19,407                               | 0                             | 19,407                         | (219)                             | 9,145  | 28,333            |
| Other Comprehensive Income and Expenditure                             | 0                                   | 0                             | 0            | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                                    | 60,531                        | 60,531                         | 3,847                             | 9,110  | 73,488            |
| Total Comprehensive<br>Income and Expenditure                          | 23,767                              | (4,360)                       | 0            | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | 19,407                               | 60,531                        | 79,938                         | 3,628                             | 18,255   | 101,821           |
| Adjustments between accounting basis & funding basis under regulations | (32,822)                            | 5,761                         | 0            | 0                                    | 0                          | (216)                                   | (844)                                   | (28,121)                             | 28,121                        | 0                              | 0                                 | 0  | 0                 |
| Net (increase)/decrease<br>before transfers to<br>earmarked reserves   | (9,055)                             | 1,401                         | 0            | 0                                    | 0                          | (216)                                   | (844)                                   | (8,714)                              | 88,652                        | 79,938                         | 3,628                             | 18,255   | 101,821           |
| Transfers to/(from) Other Statutory Reserves                           | 3,646                               | (1,398)                       | (2,115)      | 26                                   | (150)                      | (9)                                     | 0                                       | 0                                    | 0                             | 0                              | 0                                 | 0  | 0                 |
| (Increase)/decrease in 2011/12   | (5,409)                             | 3                             | (2,115)      | 26                                   | (150)                      | (225)                                   | (844)                                   | (8,714)                              | 88,652                        | 79,938                         | 3,628                             | 18,255   | 101,821           |
| Balance at 31 March 2012   | (36,702)                            | (800)                         | (10,372)     | (517)                                | (1,083)                    | (2,905)                                 | (1,015)                                 | (53,394)                             | (70,563)                      | (123,957)                      | (15,608)                          | 240,919  | 101,354           |
| Movement in reserves during 2012/13                                    |                                     |                               |              |                                      |                            |   |   |                                      |                               |                                |                                   |  |                   |
| (Surplus) or deficit on the provision of services                      | (6,575)                             | (3,684)                       | 0            | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | (10,259)                             | 0                             | (10,259)                       | 83                                | 13,201   | 3,025             |
| Other Comprehensive Income and Expenditure                             | 0                                   | 0                             | 0            | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                                    | (17,243)                      | (17,243)                       | (1,276)                           | 11,254   | (7,265)           |
| Total Comprehensive<br>Income and Expenditure                          | (6,575)                             | (3,684)                       | 0            | 0                                    | 0                          | 0                                       | 0                                       | (10,259)                             | (17,243)                      | (27,502)                       | (1,193)                           | 24,455   | (4,240)           |
| Adjustments between accounting basis & funding basis under regulations | (3,054)                             | 4,952                         | 0            | 0                                    | 0                          | 773                                     | 330                                     | 3,001                                | (3,001)                       | 0                              | 0                                 | 0  | 0                 |
| Net (increase)/decrease<br>before transfers to<br>earmarked reserves   | (9,629)                             | 1,268                         | 0            | 0                                    | 0                          | 773                                     | 330                                     | (7,258)                              | (20,244)                      | (27,502)                       | (1,193)                           | 24,455   | (4,240)           |
| Transfers to/(from) Other Statutory Reserves                           | 4,612                               | (1,268)                       | (2,427)      | 34                                   | (951)                      | 0                                       | 0                                       | 0                                    | 0                             | 0                              | 0                                 | 0  | 0                 |
| (Increase)/decrease in 2012/13   | (5,017)                             | 0                             | (2,427)      | 34                                   | (951)                      | 773                                     |   | (7,258)                              | (20,244)                      | (27,502)                       | (1,193)                           | 24,455   | (4,240)           |
| Balance at 31 March 2013   |                                     |                               |              |                                      |                            |   |   |                                      |                               |                                |                                   |  |                   |
| carried forward  | (41,719)                            | (800)                         | (12,799)     | (483)                                | (2,034)                    | (2,132)                                 | (685)                                   | (60,652)                             | (90,807)                      | (151,459)                      | (16,801)                          | 265,374  | 97,114            |

# GROUP COMPREHENSIVE INCOME AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT

| <u>2011/12</u>       |   |      |                      | 2012/13   |                      |
|----------------------|---|------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| Actual               |   |      | Actual               | Actual    | Actual               |
| Net                  |   | Note | Gross                | Income    | Net                  |
| Expenditure<br>£'000 |   |      | Expenditure<br>£'000 | £'000     | Expenditure<br>£'000 |
| 2 000                |   |      | 2000                 | 2000      | 2 000                |
|                      | SERVICES  |      |                      |           |                      |
| 176,508              | Education Services  |      | 148,346              | (5,801)   | 142,545              |
| 72,141               | Social Work Services                                      |      | 90,642               | (15,944)  | 74,698               |
| 17,898               | Roads and Transport Services                              |      | 24,709               | (4,560)   | 20,149               |
| 5,236                | Planning and Development Services                         |      | 10,245               | (4,646)   | 5,599                |
| 12,334               | Housing Services (General Fund)                           |      | 51,642               | (40,230)  | 11,412               |
| 18,955               | Cultural & Related Services                               |      | 30,259               | (11,546)  | 18,713               |
| 20,644               | Environmental Services                                    |      | 23,173               | (3,820)   | 19,353               |
| 2,247                | Central Services  |      | 3,845                | (1,523)   | 2,322                |
| 19,574               | Other Expenditure   |      | 18,874               | (600)     | 18,274               |
| 2,759                | Corporate and Democratic Core                             |      | 3,098                | 0         | 3,098                |
| 1,956                | Non Distributed Costs                                     |      | 682                  | 0         | 682                  |
| (2,605)              | Housing Revenue Account                                   |      | 21,098               | (24,280)  | (3,182)              |
| 95                   | Charitable Trusts   |      | 86                   | 0         | 86                   |
| 1                    | Common Good   |      | 250                  | (224)     | 26                   |
| 0                    | Joint Ventures  |      | 16,278               | (16,644)  | (366)                |
| (275)                | Associates accounted for on an equity basis               |      | 34,077               | (32,708)  | 1,369                |
| 347,468              | COST OF SERVICES  |      | 477,304              | (162,526) | 314,778              |
| (2,561)              | Other Operating Income                                    |      |                      |           | (520)                |
| 22,658               | Financing and Investment Income and Expenditure           | 4    |                      |           | 28,653               |
| (339,232)            | Taxation and Non-Specific Grant Income                    |      |                      |           | (339,886)            |
|                      | (Surplus) or Deficit on Provision of Services             |      |                      |           |                      |
| 28,333               | ` ' '   |      |                      |           | 3,025                |
| (9,777)              | (Surplus) or deficit on revaluation of non current assets |      |                      |           | 1,649                |
| 80,551               | Acturial (gains)/losses on pension assets/liabilities     |      |                      |           | (8,914)              |
| 2,714                | Other (gains) and losses                                  |      |                      |           | 0                    |
| 73,488               | Other Comprehensive Income and Expenditure                |      |                      |           | (7,265)              |
| 101,821              | Total Comprehensive Income and Expenditure                |      |                      |           | (4,240)              |

# **GROUP BALANCE SHEET**

| 31 March 2012 |  | Notes | 31 March 2013 |
|---------------|--|-------|---------------|
| £'000         | _  |       | £'000         |
| 624.077       | Bornardo Blant & Engineera                   |       | 0.45.700      |
| 634,877       | Property, Plant & Equipment                  |       | 645,788       |
| 19,575        | Heritage Assets                              |       | 20,638        |
| 17,292        | Investment Property                          |       | 16,224        |
| 13            | Intangible Assets                            |       | 54            |
| 2,930         | Assets Held for Sale                         |       | 2,445         |
| 1,081         | Long Term Debtors                            |       | 569           |
| 675,768       | Long Term Assets                             |       | 685,718       |
| 31,770        | Short Term Investments                       | 5     | 30,114        |
| 190           | Assets Held for Sale                         |       | 717           |
| 1,547         | Inventories                                  |       | 1,273         |
| 27,117        | Short Term Debtors                           | 6     | 27,010        |
| 16,474        | Cash and Cash Equivalents                    |       | 17,598        |
| 77,098        | Current Assets                               |       | 76,712        |
|               |  |       |               |
| (899)         | Cash and Cash Equivalents                    |       | (789)         |
| (18,079)      | Short Term Borrowing                         |       | (17,295)      |
| (50,128)      | Short Term Creditors                         | 7     | (50,314)      |
| (441)         | Provisions                                   |       | (755)         |
| (69,547)      | Current Liabilities                          |       | (69,153)      |
| (248)         | Long Term Creditors                          |       | (93)          |
| (2,643)       | Provisions                                   |       | (2,161)       |
| (193,189)     | Long Term Borrowing                          |       | (190,011)     |
| (237,846)     | Liabilities in associates and joint ventures |       | (263,535)     |
| (350,497)     | Other Long Term Liabilities                  |       | (334,341)     |
| (250)         | Capital Grants Receipts in Advance           |       | (250)         |
| (784,673)     | Long Term Liabilities                        |       | (790,391)     |
| (101,354)     | NET ASSETS                                   |       | (97,114)      |
| 52,796        | Usable Reserves                              |       | 60,652        |
| 58,014        | Unusable Reserves                            |       | 90,807        |
| (222,238)     | Group Reserves                               |       | (258,613)     |
| 10,074        | Charitable and Common Good Reserves          |       | 10,040        |
| (101,354)     | TOTAL RESERVES                               |       | (97,114)      |

The unaudited accounts were issued on 26 June 2013 and the audited accounts were authorised for issue on 25 September 2013.

J A Symon ACA Head of Finance 25 September 2013

# **GROUP CASH FLOW STATEMENT**

| 2011/12  |   | <u>Notes</u> | 2012/13  |
|----------|---|--------------|----------|
| £'000    |   |              | £'000    |
| (28,333) | Net surplus/(deficit) on the provision of services  |              | (3,025)  |
| 74,773   | Adjustments to net surplus or deficit on the provision of services for non cash movements   |              | 53,014   |
| (15,168) | Adjustments for items included in the net surplus or deficit on the provision of services that are investing and financing activities |              | (14,969) |
| 31,272   | Net cash flows from Operating Activities  |              | 35,020   |
| (35,209) | Investing Activities  | 10           | (25,528) |
| 6,132    | Financing Activities  | 11           | (8,258)  |
| 2,195    | Net increase or (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents   |              | 1,234    |
| 13,380   | Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the reporting period  |              | 15,575   |
| 15,575   | Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the reporting period  |              | 16,809   |

# RECONCILIATION OF THE SINGLE ENTITY (SURPLUS)/DEFICIT FOR THE YEAR TO THE GROUP (SURPLUS)/DEFICIT

| 2011/12<br>£'000 |   | 2012/13<br>£'000 |
|------------------|---|------------------|
| 2 000            |   | 2000             |
| 19,407           | (Surplus)/Deficit on the single entity Comprehensive I & E Statement for the year | (10,259)         |
|                  | Add:  |                  |
| 26               | Managed Funds - Charitable Trusts & Common Good                                   | (210)            |
| 12,966           | Associates  | 13,066           |
| (4,066)          | • Subsidiaries  | 83               |
| 0                | Joint Ventures  | 346              |
| 28,333           | (Surplus)/Deficit for the year on the Group Comprehensive I & E Statement         | 3,025            |

## 1. Combining Entities

The results of Tayside Valuation, Tayside Fire & Rescue and Tayside Joint Police Boards which are jointly administered with Dundee and Angus City Councils have been included in the Group Accounts. The Council is exempt from including the Boards as subsidiaries under the "rebuttable presumption" which recognises that the Scottish Government exercises a dominant influence on the Boards evidenced particularly by its ability to reconstitute or abolish statutory bodies or otherwise influence their operating and financial policies.

The Council does however have voting rights; an obligation to contribute to the Joint Boards losses or deficits and the ability to exercise significant influence over them. The Joint Boards have therefore been incorporated in the Group Accounts under the equity method of Accounting for Associates.

For the purpose of consolidation and incorporation within the Group Accounts recognition has been made of the Council's interest which is based on its share of the contributions made to the Joint Boards as detailed below:

 Tayside Valuation Joint Board
 40.29% (2011/12 40.15%)

 Tayside Fire & Rescue Board
 29.00% (2011/12 29.00%)

 Tayside Joint Police Board
 30.20% (2011/12 30.20%)

The accounting period for all entities is the year to 31 March 2013 and each of the Boards' Statements of Accounts presents fairly their individual financial position.

The individual accounts relating to these Boards are published separately, and can be obtained from the following addresses:-

Tayside Valuation Joint Board Head of Finance, Dundee City Council, Dundee House, 50 North Lindsay

Street, Dundee, DD1 1QE.

Tayside Fire & Rescue Board Head of Finance, Perth & Kinross Council, 2 High St, Perth, PH1 5PH.

Tayside Joint Police Board Head of Finance, Angus Council, Angus House, Orchardbank Business

Park, Forfar, DD8 1AF.

The year ended 31 March 2013 was the last year of operations of the Tayside Fire and Rescue Board and Tayside Joint Police Board. Under the provisions of the Police and Fire Reform (Scotland) Act 2012, the Boards ceased to exist on 31 March 2013 at which point the single national services took over responsibility for fire & rescue and police service delivery throughout Scotland and therefore from 2013/14 they will no longer be included in the Council's group accounts.

In addition, the Council has also included Live Active Leisure Ltd. (formerly Perth & Kinross Leisure Ltd.) and Horsecross Arts Ltd. as Subsidiaries within its Group Accounts in accordance with IAS 27 Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements, and in particular SIC 12 Consolidation – Special Purpose Entities. Both organisations deliver services on behalf of the Council and the Council therefore obtains benefit from their operations; in addition, service delivery is managed through Service Level Agreements specific to the leisure provision required from the organisations by the Council. Live Active Leisure Ltd. and Horsecross Arts Ltd. are governed by company and charitable trust regulation. For the purpose of consolidation and incorporation within the Group Accounts it has been assumed that the Council's interest in both organisations is 100% due to the nature of Council control and direction over their operations.

During 2013/14 it is anticipated that both Live Active Leisure Ltd. and Horsecross Arts Ltd. will become arms length companies with sole member status with the Council being the sole member in both companies.

The individual accounts relating to these organisations are published separately, and can be obtained from the following addresses:-

Live Active Leisure Ltd. Caledonia House, Hay Street, Perth, PH1 5HS.

Horsecross Arts Ltd. 185 High Street, Perth, PH1 5UW.

The income, expenditure, assets and liabilities of the Charitable Trusts which are administered and controlled by the Council have also been included as a managed fund. The nature of the assets of the managed fund are investments and debtors. The assets are not the property of Perth & Kinross Council and are subject to charitable trust regulations. The Income and Expenditure Account of the Charitable Trusts is detailed on page 68 of the Statement of Accounts.

The income, expenditure, assets and liabilities of the Common Good Accounts which are administered and controlled by the Council have also been included as a managed fund. The nature of the assets of the managed fund are heritable property, investments and debtors. The assets are the property of Perth & Kinross Council and are subject to the Accounting Code of Practice. The Income and Expenditure Account of the Common Good is detailed on page 69 of the Statement of Accounts.

Perth & Kinross Council's 35.5% (2011/12 35.5%) share of the assets and liabilities of Tayside Contracts Joint Committee which is jointly administered and controlled with Dundee City Council and Angus Council has also been included on a proportionate consolidation method. Copies of Tayside Contracts Joint Committee's individual accounts are published separately, and can be obtained from Head of Financial Services, Tayside Contracts, 1 Soutar Street, Dundee, DD3 8SS.

Tayside and Central Scotland Transport Partnership (TACTRAN) is a statutory body established under the Transport (Scotland) Act 2005. The partnership covers Angus, Dundee City, Perth & Kinross and Stirling Council areas. The results of TACTRAN have been excluded from Perth & Kinross Council's Group accounts on the grounds of materiality.

#### 2. Nature of Combination

The Council inherited its interest in the Joint Boards following the reorganisation of local government in 1996. It is considered that the Council's interest in these entities was obtained on an acquisition basis. However, as no consideration was given, no goodwill requires to be accounted for.

#### 3. Financial Impact of Consolidation and Going Concern

The effect of inclusion of the Subsidiaries and Associates listed above in the Group Balance Sheet is to decrease both reserves and net assets by £248,573,000 (2011/12 £225,311,000) largely because of the combined pension liability of the Joint Boards. This is mainly as a direct result of the requirement to fully account for IAS19 Employee Benefits.

All Subsidiaries and Associates have prepared their accounts on a 'going concern' basis. Horsecross Arts Ltd will confirm whether this is appropriate after discussion with their auditors. Un-audited figures have been used for Horsecross Arts Ltd at this stage. Statutory arrangements in place with the Scottish Government and constituent authorities for the funding of the deficit on Police and Fire pensions means that the financial position of the Boards remains assured. In common with these public bodies, the Council's Group Accounts have been prepared on a 'going concern' basis as there is no reason to suggest that future funding will not continue. Apart from the disclosures made in the Notes to the Group Accounts there were no material amounts or details in relation to associates or managed funds.

## 4. Group CI&E Statement - Financing and Investment Income & Expenditure

|    |   | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|----|---|---------|---------|
|    |   | £'000   | £'000   |
|    | Council Financing and Investment Income & Expenditure           | 17,102  | 13,353  |
|    | Subsidiaries  | (81)    | (3,917) |
|    | Charitable Trusts   | (100)   | (101)   |
|    | Common Good   | (6)     | (6)     |
|    | Tayside Contracts Joint Committee                               | 266     | 0       |
|    | Associates  | 11,472  | 13,329  |
|    |   | 28,653  | 22,658  |
| 5. | Group Balance Sheet - Investments                               |         |         |
|    |   | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|    |   | £'000   | £'000   |
|    | Council Investments   | 27,427  | 29,228  |
|    | Charitable Trusts Investments                                   | 2,390   | 2,245   |
|    | Common Good Investments   | 297     | 297     |
|    | Total Group Investments   | 30,114  | 31,770  |
| 6. | Group Balance Sheet - Debtors (net of provisions)               |         |         |
|    |   | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |
|    |   | £'000   | £'000   |
|    | Net Debtors Balances - Note 29 to the Core Financial Statements | 22,333  | 23,291  |
|    | Subsidiary Debtors  | 655     | 612     |
|    | Charitable Trusts Debtors                                       | 12      | 11      |
|    | Common Good Debtors   | 11      | 13      |
|    | Tayside Contracts Joint Committee Debtors                       | 3,999   | 3,190   |
|    | Total Group Debtors   | 27,010  | 27,117  |
|    |   |         |         |

## 7. Group Balance Sheet - Creditors

|    |   | 2012/13   | 2011/12   |
|----|---|-----------|-----------|
|    |   | £'000     | £'000     |
|    | Net Creditors Balance - Note 30 to the Core Financial Statements              | (46,133)  | (45,626)  |
|    | Subsidiary Creditors  | (1,940)   | (2,386)   |
|    | Charitable Trust Creditors  | 376       | 292       |
|    | Common Good Creditors   | 1,705     | 1,716     |
|    | Tayside Contracts Joint Committee Creditors                                   | (4,322)   | (4,124)   |
|    | Total Group Creditors   | (50,314)  | (50,128)  |
| 8. | Pension Liability   | 2012/13   | 2011/12   |
|    |   | £'000     | £'000     |
|    | Net Pensions Liability at 31 March - Note 19 to the Core Financial Statements | (189,092) | (199,722) |
|    | Subsidiaries  | (4,096)   | (4,992)   |
|    | Tayside Contracts Joint Committee   | (11,996)  | (12,901)  |
|    | Group Pension Liability at 31 March   | (205,184) | (217,615) |
|    |   |           |           |

## 9. Group Cash Flow Statement

There has been no impact on the Group Cash Flow Statement from the inclusion of the Joint Boards. Cash transactions between the Joint Boards and the Council are already included within the Council's Cash Flow Statement and there were no dividend transactions.

The impact of the inclusion of Tayside Contracts Joint Committee; Live Active Leisure Ltd. and Horsecross Arts Ltd. within the Group Cash Flow Statement is to increase the movement in the net cash position by £7,795,000 (2011/12, increase of £7,624,000). A cash reduction of £788,000 represents the Councils 35.5% share of Tayside Contracts Joint Committee, a cash increase of £8,272,000 represents the Council's 100% share of Live Active Leisure Ltd. and a cash increase of £311,000 represents the Council's 100% share of Horsecross Arts Ltd.

## 10. Group Cash Flow - Investing Activities

|   | 2012/13                           | 2011/12                       |
|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | £'000                             | £'000                         |
| Council Investing Activities                                | (24,257)                          | (34,655)                      |
| Subsidiaries  | (697)                             | (36)                          |
| Tayside Contracts   | (574)                             | (518)                         |
|   | (25,528)                          | (35,209)                      |
| 11. Group Cash Flow – Financing Activities                  | 2012/13<br>£'000                  | 2011/12<br>£'000              |
| Council Financing Activities Subsidiaries Tayside Contracts | (7,667)<br>81<br>(672)<br>(8,258) | 6,746<br>69<br>(683)<br>6,132 |

#### 12. Additional Disclosure

The aggregate of the Associates gross liabilities exceed 15% of the Group. In addition the Police Board gross liabilities exceed 25% of the group.

|                                   | Combined Associates |           | Police Board |           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                   | 2012/13             | 2011/12   | 2012/13      | 2011/12   |
|                                   | £'000               | £'000     | £'000        | £'000     |
| Grants and Contributions Received | (32,708)            | (34,210)  | (23,681)     | (25,070)  |
| Surplus/(Deficit) for the Year    | (1,165)             | (151)     | (1,329)      | 64        |
| Property, Plant & Equipment       | 27,262              | 28,676    | 17,602       | 18,588    |
| Current Assets                    | 8,385               | 5,257     | 5,990        | 4,356     |
| Current Liabilities               | (10,286)            | (5,459)   | (6,596)      | (3,529)   |
| Long Term Liabilities             | (288,896)           | (266,321) | (217,946)    | (200,397) |

The main liability due after more than one year is in relation to each of the Associates' obligations in respect of defined benefit pension schemes. These have been accounted for under IAS19 "Employee Benefits" in accordance with The Code of Practice. The Council share of the pension liabilities included above is £286,085,000 (2011/12 £263,040,000).

# 13. Related Party Transactions

The under noted balances, which all relate to the supply of goods and services, existed between the Joint Boards and the Council at the year end:

| •                             | Balance Due |         | Balance Due |         |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
|                               | From        | То      | From        | To      |
|                               | 31.3.13     | 31.3.13 | 31.3.12     | 31.3.12 |
|                               | £'000       | £'000   | £'000       | £'000   |
| Tayside Valuation Joint Board | 58          | 0       | 86          | 5       |
| Tayside Joint Police Board    | 2,102       | 2       | 19          | 22      |

## **ANNUAL GOVERNANCE STATEMENT 2012/13**

## 1. Scope of Responsibility

- 1.1 Perth & Kinross Council has to ensure that it conducts its business in accordance with the law and proper standards. It must ensure that public money is safeguarded, properly accounted for, and used appropriately. The Council has a legal duty to keep accounts and to follow proper accounting practices.
- 1.2 To fulfil these duties, the Council has to put in place arrangements for the governance of its affairs, including arrangements for the management of risk.
- 1.3 This statement explains the way Perth & Kinross Council complies with national standards for good corporate governance and meets the requirements of relevant legislation and current good practice.
- 1.4 Perth & Kinross Council's Local Code of Corporate Governance can be found on the Council's <u>website</u> or a copy can be obtained from the Head of Legal Services at Perth & Kinross Council, 2 High Street, Perth, PH1 5PH.
- 1.5 This statement must also cover the six organisations that are included in the Council's Group Accounts.

For Live Active Ltd and Horsecross Ltd, reliance has been placed upon the unaudited financial statements of the companies. In addition assurance has been placed on internal control information taken from the Council's contract with Live Active Ltd, and the Service Agreement with Horsecross.

For Tayside Joint Police Board, Tayside Contracts Joint Committee and Tayside Valuation Joint Board, reliance has been placed upon each organisation's Annual Governance Statement.

For Tayside Fire & Rescue Board, its individual Statement of Internal Financial Control has been reviewed. These, together with written assurances, provide comfort that no material weaknesses have been identified within their internal financial control systems.

#### 2. The Governance Framework

- 2.1 The governance framework enables the Council to monitor the achievement of its strategic objectives and to consider whether those objectives have led to the delivery of appropriate, cost-effective services.
- 2.2 It is made up of the systems and processes, cultures and values by which the Council is directed and controlled. It also includes the way in which the Council accounts to, engages with and leads the community.
- 2.3 The governance framework is designed to manage risk to a reasonable level. It cannot eliminate all risk of failure to achieve policies, aims and objectives; it can therefore only provide reasonable assurance of effectiveness. It is based on an ongoing process designed to identify and prioritise the risks to the achievement of the Council's policies, aims and objectives, to evaluate the likelihood and impact of those risks being realised, and to manage them efficiently, effectively and economically.

## 3. Perth & Kinross Council's Structure

- 3.1 Perth & Kinross Council is made up of 41 councillors who are elected by the residents they represent. The Council has 15 committees each with specific remits. The Council and its committees meet to consider business regularly according to a published schedule.
- 3.2 The Chief Executive is the Head of Paid Service for the Council. The Council's officers are formed into four Services, led by the Chief Executive and three Executive Directors. Two of the Executive Directors also act as Depute Chief Executive. Each Service is split into functional areas led by Heads of Service.

#### 4. Perth & Kinross Council's Governance Framework

- 4.1 The Council's Scheme of Administration set out the role of committees in decision-making and the delegated decision-making powers of individual officers. The Chief Executive or any Executive Director is able to make any urgent decision provided all such decisions outwith their normal delegated powers are reported to the next available meeting of the Council or relevant Committee.
- 4.2 The Chief Executive and Executive Directors meet regularly as the Executive Officer Team. Individual Services have their own Service Management Teams. Depute Directors and Heads of Service also meet as the Corporate Management Group which has a key role in the development and implementation of Council strategy and policy.
- 4.3 The Council's objectives and priorities are set out in its Corporate Plan for 2013-18 which was approved by Council on 27 February 2013. It sets out a vision and describes how the Council will achieve the outcomes contained in the Single Outcome Agreement with the Scottish Government. Outcomes and performance indicators within the Single Outcome Agreement are monitored every month by exception by the Executive Officer Team.

- 4.4 The Council works to deliver services with other public sector organisations in the area in the Perth and Kinross Community Planning Partnership. Its objectives are set out in the Community Plan which relates to the Community Planning Partnership's Single Outcome Agreement. The Council's performance monitoring arrangements are linked to those of the Community Planning Partnership.
- 4.5 The Council has set out areas of corporate improvement activity around people, process and culture in its Corporate Improvement Plan for 2013–18 which was approved by the Council on 27 February 2013. Corporate improvement actions are led and monitored by the Corporate Management Group and its sub-groups.
- 4.6 Individual Service Plans (Business Management & Improvement Plans) set out detailed actions and outcomes for each Service and include performance indicators.
- 4.7 Monthly training sessions, by means of delayed opening, are held to update staff about Council policies and procedures and key legislation. All new employees undergo a compulsory induction programme that covers key roles and procedures. There is an annual employee review and development process. Regular Team briefings are held and online training courses are available. This ensures that policies and procedures are communicated throughout the Council.
- 4.8 The Council maintains a register of Corporate Business Risks which are monitored by the Executive Officer Team on a monthly basis via the Performance and Risk Report. Similarly, Service risks are identified and managed within each Service. The risks associated with each major project undertaken by the Council are identified and managed through appropriate project management arrangements and reports are produced for each project deemed to be of high risk or of a value greater than £500,000 and submitted on a monthly basis to a sub-group of the Corporate Management Group.
- 4.9 The Council has a programme of Best Value Reviews, which are designed to ensure continuous improvement in the economy, efficiency and effectiveness of services. The annual service planning process ensures that Services meet the needs of customers, and that targets for quality improvements are set and monitored.
- 4.10 Annual budgets are set by the Council, and each budget is allocated to a named budget holder. The responsibilities of budget holders in financial management are included in the Council's Financial Regulations and training has been provided to budget holders. Budgets are monitored regularly. The Council's financial performance is monitored regularly by the Executive Officer Team and the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee.
- 4.11 The Council publishes an Annual Report on its performance against the objectives set out within the Corporate Plan. The Council also publishes an "at-a-glance" <a href="scorecard">scorecard</a> on its website showing the Council's performance against its Single Outcome Agreement targets. Service Plans, which include performance indicators, flow from the Corporate Plan priorities, and feed into the targets contained within Team Plans. Service Management Teams regularly review the performance of their Service and the Executive Officer Team monitors performance each month on an exception basis. Service performance is reported to the Executive Officer Team and then to relevant committees, every six months.
- 4.12 Performance is also discussed on a regular basis between the Chief Executive and each Executive Director as part of the annual appraisal process. This process is replicated at Service level.
- 4.13 The Council has a published process for dealing with complaints from members of the public. There are also appropriate arrangements for employees to report concerns about possible wrong-doing in the Council and particular arrangements for them to report concerns about fraud or corruption.
- 4.14 The Council has a strategy for engaging with communities and has agreed a Statement of Intent with its Community Planning Partners to support a co-ordinated approach to community engagement. The Council continues to embed its locality planning approach by broadening its opportunities to engage more widely by developing locality leadership models.
- 4.15 The Council's Chief Financial Officer is a key member of the senior management team and helps to develop and implement strategy and to resource and deliver the Council's strategic objectives sustainably and in the public interest. The Chief Financial Officer is actively involved in, and able to bring influence to bear on, all material business decisions to ensure immediate and longer term implications, opportunities and risks are fully considered, and aligned with the Council's financial strategy.
- 4.16 The Council's Internal Audit team reports directly to senior management on the adequacy of system controls and, where necessary, makes recommendations for improvement. A report is produced following each completed audit and is discussed with the appropriate level of management within the Council. Each report contains a Management Action Plan that details the action agreed for each audit finding, the priority, accountable manager and agreed implementation date. Audit reports are considered by the Audit Committee.
- 4.17 A risk-based internal audit plan is prepared annually in a process which reviews all the significant activities and systems that contribute to the achievement of the Council's objectives. Audits are prioritised based on the resources available and a combination of the significance of the activity or system in relation to the Council's objectives; the likely consequences of a failure of control; the degree of change in the activity or system; the assessed strength of the internal controls in place.
- 4.18 The Council has arrangements in place for the management of information risk including an information security policy and standards. This area continues to be developed to ensure that the Council has in place the correct protective measures and training to ensure against breaches of the Data Protection Act.

4.19 The Council is a partner in the Tayside Procurement Consortium with Dundee and Angus Councils. The aims of this consortium include maximising efficiency and collaboration and delivering and demonstrating real cash savings across the public sector. The Council continues to embed a robust contract governance system to enable the Council to successfully monitor and manage its major contracts and to help resolve any disputes.

## 5. Review of Effectiveness

- 5.1 The Council has a responsibility for conducting, at least annually, a review of the effectiveness of its governance framework. This review is informed by the work of the Executive Officer Team, senior managers and the internal auditors who have a responsibility for the development and maintenance of the governance environment. Comments made by external auditors and other agencies and inspectorates are also taken into account.
- 5.2 The Council is responsible for ensuring that its financial management is adequate and effective and that there is a sound system of internal control that is regularly reviewed. As such, it agrees the Financial Regulations, which form an integral part of the Corporate Rules. It also approves and sets the Annual Budget, which provides the framework for budget setting and good budgetary control.
- 5.3 The Strategic Policy & Resources Committee receives regular financial monitoring information as part of the budgetary control framework.
- 5.4 The Scrutiny Committee and the Strategic Policy & Resources Committee perform the overview and scrutiny role in relation to all matters pertaining to the governance of the Council, including review of the Corporate Rules, its political arrangements and rules of procedure. The Audit Committee approves the annual audit plan and receives the annual audit report.
- 5.5 Internal Audit completed and issued 18 planned audits during the period covered by this statement.
- 5.6 The Council's Corporate Governance arrangements include clearly defined roles and responsibilities for all Chief Officers and statutory officers, including the Chief Executive, the Chief Social Worker, the Monitoring Officer and the Section 95 Officer (Chief Financial Officer).
- 5.7 The Council's corporate rules include Standing Orders and Financial Regulations. All proposals of a significant nature are assessed for legality and financial impact prior to a decision being made. Mechanisms are in place to ensure that the Council implements new legislation.
- 5.8 The Council has designated the Executive Director (Environment) as the Senior Information Risk Officer and an information security management forum meets on a regular basis.

## 6. Significant Governance Issues

- 6.1 The Annual Internal Audit report for 2012/13, notes that reasonable reliance can be placed on the Council's systems of internal control for 2012/13, subject to management implementation of the agreed actions detailed in Internal Audit reports and summarised within section 2 of the report.
- 6.2 The exceptions and reservations highlighted have been, or will be, addressed through the actions set out below. However, the areas highlighted are not considered to affect the acceptable level of assurance.

| Issue No | Issue Identified   | Source of Evidence  | Action  |
|----------|--|---|---|
| 1        | Further improvement in the provision of internal audit services is required. | Self Assessment<br>Exercise & Audit<br>Scotland May 2013. | Internal Audit will complete its approved 2013-2014 audit plan and provide evidence of improved working practices to the Audit Committee by April 2014.                         |
| 2        | The Information Management system requires further development               | Executive Officer<br>Team                                 | A review of the Information Management<br>Strategy will be completed by the end of 2013<br>and progress of the related actions monitored<br>by the Policy and Governance Group. |

| Issue No | Issue Removed   | Source Of Evidence                  | Reason for Removal   |
|----------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1        | Further improvement<br>between workforce<br>planning, asset<br>management and medium<br>term financial planning is<br>required. | Corporate Workforce Plan<br>2013-18 | An action plan has been developed and is being monitored by the Corporate Management Group responsible for the strategic direction, development, prioritisation, monitoring and review of this plan. |
| 2        | The Contract Governance structure within the Council requires further development   | Executive Officer Team              | The Strategic Investment Board now monitors all capital projects and meets on a monthly basis.   |

- 6.3 The Governance Framework has been in place for the financial year ended 31 March 2013 and up to the date of approval of the Annual Report and statement of accounts. Procedures are in place to ensure that there is continuous improvement.
- 6.4 It is our view that as far as possible the Council has established an acceptable level of internal control, risk management and corporate governance framework on which it will develop and improve.

Signed:



Bernadette Malone Chief Executive

Perth & Kinross Council

Date: 25 September 2013

lan Miller Leader of the Council

Perth & Kinross Council

Date: 25 September 2013

## **REMUNERATION REPORT FOR FINANCIAL YEAR 2012/13**

#### 1. Introduction

The Local Authority Accounts (Scotland) Amendment Regulations 2011 (SSI No. 2011/64) require local authorities in Scotland to prepare a Remuneration Report as part of their annual statutory accounts. The disclosures within this report have been prepared in accordance with guidance issued by the Scottish Government on 13 May 2011 in Local Government Finance Circular No 8/2011 (subsequently updated). This guidance prescribes the content and format of the information presented within the Remuneration Report and specifies that remuneration disclosures are to be based upon taxable expenses and benefits. The disclosures are set out in accordance with proper accounting practice as prescribed by the Code of Practice on Local Authority Accounting in the UK and include prior year comparative figures.

## 2. Audit of Remuneration Report

The Remuneration Report is a statement in its own right rather than a note to the accounts and certain disclosures within the report are subject to audit.

All information disclosed in tables 1 to 7 in this Remuneration Report has been audited by the Council's appointed auditor Audit Scotland. The other sections of the Remuneration Report have been reviewed by Audit Scotland to ensure that they are consistent with the financial statements.

#### 3. Remuneration of Senior Councillors

- 3.1 The remuneration of Councillors is regulated by the Local Governance (Scotland) Act 2004 (Remuneration) regulations 2007 (SSI No. 2007/183). The Regulations provide for the grading of Councillors for the purposes of remuneration arrangements, as either, the Leader of the Council, the Civic Head (Provost), Senior Councillors or Councillors. The Leader of the Council and the Civic Head cannot be the same person for the purposes of payment of remuneration. A Senior Councillor is a Councillor who holds a significant position of responsibility in the Council's political management structure.
- 3.2 When determining the level of remuneration for Councillors the Scottish Ministers consider the recommendations of the Scottish Local Authority Remuneration Committee (SLARC). SLARC is an advisory Non-Departmental Public Body set up in 2005 to advise Scottish Ministers on the remuneration, allowances and expenses incurred by local authority councillors.
- 3.3 The Regulations set out the salary that is to be paid to the Leader of the Council in accordance with bandings also set out in the Regulations. The Regulations also permit the Council to remunerate one Civic Head, which in the case of Perth & Kinross Council is the Provost, and set out the maximum salary that may be paid to that Civic Head. For 2012/13 the maximum salary for the Leader of Perth & Kinross Council is £32,470 and the Council has agreed that the Civic Head be paid 75% of the salary of the Leader, which for 2012/13 is a maximum of £24,353. The actual amounts paid for 2012/13 are lower due to the election of a new Council on 4 May 2012 and the resulting delay in appointments to the Council until 23 May 2012. Please refer to Table 1.
- 3.4 In addition to the Leader of the Council and Civic Head, Regulations also set out the maximum number of Senior Councillors the Council may have; the maximum yearly amount that may be paid to a Senior Councillor (75% of the total yearly amount payable to the Leader of the Council) and the maximum yearly amount payable by the Council for all Senior Councillors. Perth & Kinross Council may have a maximum of 14 Senior Councillors with a maximum salary of £24,353 and a maximum yearly amount payable for all Senior Councillors of £284,116 in 2012/13 (excluding the Council Leader, Civic Head, Conveners and Vice Conveners of Joint Boards and the Tayside Community Justice Authority). The Council is able to exercise local flexibility in the determination of the precise number of Senior Councillors and their salary within these maximum limits. Perth & Kinross Council's policy in 2012/13 was to pay Senior Councillors 90% of the maximum of £24,353 as prescribed by SLARC.
- 3.5 The Regulations also set out the remuneration payable to Councillors with the responsibility of a Convener or a Vice-Convener of a Joint Board such as Tayside Fire & Rescue Joint Board. The Regulations require the remuneration to be paid by the Council of which the Convener or Vice-Convener is a member. Joint Board Conveners and Vice-Conveners are considered to be Senior Councillors for remuneration disclosure purposes. In financial year 2012/13, Councillors from Perth & Kinross Council served as Convener of the Tayside Fire & Rescue Joint Board, Convener and Vice-Convener of the Tayside Valuation Joint Board and Vice-Convener of the Tayside Community Justice Authority. The remuneration paid by the Council to these Councillors in their roles as Convener and Vice-Conveners was not recharged by the Council to the Joint Boards or the Tayside Community Justice Authority.
- 3.6 During 2012/13 Perth & Kinross Council had 18 Senior Councillors and 4 Councillors serving as Conveners and Vice-Conveners of Joint Boards and the Criminal Justice Authority who are treated as Senior Councillors for the purposes of the Remuneration Report. The number of Senior Councillors listed in Table 1 is higher in 2012/13 than in the previous year due to changes arising from The Local Government Elections in May 2012. Together with the Leader of the Council and the Provosts, the total remuneration including taxable expenses paid to these Councillors was £370,285. The individual amounts payable to the Leader of the Council, the Provost, Senior Councillors of Perth & Kinross Council and Conveners and Vice-Conveners of Joint Boards and the Tayside Community Justice Authority in 2012/13 are set out in table 1. The Regulations also permit the Council to pay contributions or other payments as required to the Local Government Pension Scheme in respect of those Councillors who elect to become Councillor members of the pension scheme.

Table 1: Remuneration of Senior Councillors, Conveners and Vice-Conveners of Joint Boards and Vice Convener of the Tayside Community Justice Authority for Financial Year 2012/13

| Name and Post Title  | Salary, Fees<br>& Allowances<br>2012/13 | Taxable<br>Expenses<br>2012/13<br>(Note:1) | Total<br>Remuneration<br>2012/13 | Total<br>Remuneration<br>2011/12 |
|--|---|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  | £                                       | £  | £                                | £                                |
| Ian Miller Council Leader & Convener Strategic Policy and Resources  | 31,588                                  | 134  | 31,722                           | 32,635                           |
| John Hulbert   | 2,163                                   | 0  | 2,163                            | 24,353                           |
| Provost (Civic Head) to 02/05/12   |   |  |                                  |                                  |
| Elizabeth Grant  |   |  |                                  |                                  |
| Provost (Civic Head) from 23/05/12   | 23,758                                  | 212  | 23,970                           | 22,768                           |
| Convener Lifelong Learning to 02/05/12   |   |  |                                  |                                  |
| Henry Anderson   | 19,596                                  | 116  | 19,712                           | 0                                |
| Convener Licensing Board from 23/05/12   |   |  |                                  |                                  |
| Kathleen Baird   | 2,019                                   | 17   | 2,036                            | 22,817                           |
| Convener Scrutiny to 02/05/12  | , [                                     |  | ,                                | Ź                                |
| Robert Band Convener Lifelong Learning from 23/05/12 Convener Licensing Board and Tayside Fire & Rescue Joint Board to 23/05/12        | 22,211                                  | 154  | 22,365                           | 23,900                           |
| Peter Barrett  | 2,019                                   | 26   | 2,045                            | 22,861                           |
| Convener Housing & Health to 02/05/12  |   |  |                                  |                                  |
| Jack Coburn  | 19,596                                  | 28   | 19,624                           | 0                                |
| Convener Licensing from 23/05/12   |   |  |                                  |                                  |
| Dave Doogan  | 19,596                                  | 110  | 19,706                           | 0                                |
| Convener Housing & Health from 23/05/12  | ·                                       |  | ·                                |                                  |
| Alan Grant   | 21,615                                  | 4  | 21,619                           | 22,729                           |
| Convener Environment   | , , , ,                                 |  | ,                                | ,                                |
| Tom Gray<br>Convener Development Management from<br>23/05/12   | 19,596                                  | 60   | 19,656                           | 0                                |
| George Hayton Vice Convener Strategic Policy & Resources to 02/05/12   | 2,019                                   | 17   | 2,036                            | 22,856                           |
| John Kellas  | 21,615                                  | 141  | 21,756                           | 22,861                           |
| Convener Enterprise & Infrastructure   | 21,010                                  | 171  | 21,100                           | 22,001                           |
| Ken Lyall Convener Tayside Fire & Rescue Joint Board to 01/08/11   | 0                                       | 0  | 0                                | 7,778                            |
| Murray Lyle<br>Convener Local Review Body<br>from 23/05/12   | 19,596                                  | 66   | 19,662                           | 0                                |
| Elspeth MacLachlan<br>Convener Tayside Valuation Board<br>from 11/06/12  | 18,023                                  | 83   | 18,106                           | 0                                |
| Archibald MacLellan<br>Vice Convener Tayside Community Justice<br>Authority from 19/06/12<br>Leader of Minority Opposition to 02/05/12 | 19,058                                  | 42   | 19,100                           | 21,145                           |
| Peter Mulheron Convener Licensing to 02/05/12  | 2,019                                   | 6  | 2,025                            | 22,735                           |
| Alistair Munro Vice Convener of Joint Fire Board from 11/06/12 to 31/03/13   | 16,390                                  | 55   | 16,445                           | 0                                |
| Douglas Pover<br>Convener Community Safety from 23/05/12   | 19,596                                  | 110  | 19,706                           | 0                                |

| Name and Post Title   | Salary, Fees<br>& Allowances<br>2012/13 | Taxable<br>Expenses<br>2012/13<br>(Note:1) | Total<br>Remuneration<br>2012/13<br>£ | Total<br>Remuneration<br>2011/12<br>£ |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Mac Roberts<br>Leader Largest Opposition Party<br>from 23/05/12                                   | 19,596                                  | 83   | 19,679                                | 0                                     |
| William Robertson Convener Community Safety Committee to 02/05/12                                 | 2,019                                   | 0  | 2,019                                 | 22,729                                |
| Lewis Simpson<br>Vice Convener Tayside Valuation Joint<br>Board to 02/05/12                       | 1,712                                   | 0  | 1,712                                 | 19,280                                |
| Alexander Stewart Convener Scrutiny from 23/05/12 Leader of Majority Opposition to 02/05/12       | 21,615                                  | 39   | 21,654                                | 22,790                                |
| Barbara Vaughan Vice Convener of Scrutiny from 23/05/12 Convener of Audit Committee from 01/01/13 | 19,596                                  | 121  | 19,717                                | 0                                     |
| William Wilson Convener Development Control to 02/05/12   | 2,019                                   | 31   | 2,050                                 | 22,883                                |
| TOTAL (Note: 2)   | 368,630                                 | 1,655                                      | 370,285                               | 357,120                               |

#### Notes:

- (1) Taxable Expenses relate to Meals taken on Council premises.
- (2) After adjusting for the salaries of the Leader of the Council, Civic Head (Provost) and Convenors and Vice Convenors of Joint Boards and the Criminal Justice Authority, the total salary paid to Senior Councillors in 2012/13 was £257,217 which compares with the maximum under Regulations of £284,116.
- 3.7 The arrangements for political decision making structures within Perth & Kinross Council as at 31 March 2013, which encompassed the salaries of all Elected Members including the Council Leader, Civic Head and Senior Councillors were agreed at the meeting of the full Council on 23 May 2012 (Report 12/193 refers) and are available on the Council's website <a href="www.pkc.gov.uk">www.pkc.gov.uk</a>. Please follow the links on the Council's website as follows: "Council and Government" / "Minutes agenda and reports" / "Council". Prior to this the arrangements were governed by Report 07/330 considered at the full Council on 16 May 2007.
- 3.8 The Council paid the following salaries and expenses to all Councillors (including those listed in Table 1 above) in financial year 2012/13:

#### **Table 2: Remuneration Paid to Councillors**

| Type of Remuneration | 2012/13<br>£ | 2011/12<br>£ |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Salaries             | 760,685      | 770,645      |
| Taxable Expenses     | 2,792        | 2,631        |
| Total                | 763,477      | 773,276      |

3.9 The annual return of Councillors' salaries and expenses for 2012/13 is available for any member of the public to view at the Council Headquarters Building at 2 High Street, Perth; Council libraries and Council local area offices during normal working hours and is also available on the Council's website at <a href="www.pkc.gov.uk">www.pkc.gov.uk</a>. Please follow the links on the Council's website as follows: "Council and Government" / "Councillors, Elections and Democracy" / "Councillors" / "Overview of Councillors".

The information in the annual return of Councillors' salaries and expenses for 2012/13 differs from the information presented within the Remuneration Report as the Remuneration report excludes the reclaim of expenses which are not subject to taxation such as car mileage expenses; expenditure on public transport and subsistence expenses.

## 4. Remuneration of Senior Employees

- 4.1 The Council is required to publish the remuneration of Senior Employees as defined by the disclosure regulations. Senior Employees are defined with reference to their management authority; to the political restriction placed upon their post under section 2(1) (a), (b) or (c) of the Local Government Housing Act 1989 and with reference to their reporting relationship to the Council's 'Head of Paid Service' or Chief Executive. The disclosure requirements also include any employee whose annual remuneration is £150,000 or more. No employee of Perth & Kinross Council was remunerated at this level in 2012/13.
- 4.2 The application of the disclosure regulations in relation to the management structure of Perth & Kinross Council defines the following post-holders as Senior Employees in 2012/13:
  - The Chief Executive as the Statutory Head of Paid Service.
  - The Depute Chief Executives and Executive Directors as officers responsible for the management of the authority to the extent that they may direct or control the major activities of the authority either solely or collectively.
  - The Head of Legal Services as the Council's statutory monitoring officer; the Head of Finance as the Council's proper
    officer for financial administration and the Depute Director (Education and Children's Services) as the Council's
    statutory Chief Social Work officer.
  - The Head of Democratic Services who reports directly to the Council's Chief Executive.
- 4.3 The salary of senior employees is set by reference to national arrangements. The Scottish Joint Negotiating Committee (SJNC) for Local Authority Services sets the salaries for the Chief Executives of Scottish local authorities.
- 4.4 The remuneration of Senior Employees of Perth & Kinross Council and its Subsidiaries for 2012/13 is detailed in table 3 below:

Table 3: Remuneration of Senior Employees of the Council for Financial Year 2012/13

| Name and Post Title  | Salary, Fees<br>& Allowances<br>2012/13 | Total<br>Remuneration<br>2012/13<br>£ | Total<br>Remuneration<br>2011/12<br>£ |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Bernadette Malone<br>Chief Executive (Note 1)  | 125,431                                 | 125,431                               | 131,399                               |
| James Irons Depute Chief Executive (Retired 30/06/12) Executive Director (Environment)                   | 27,881                                  | 27,881                                | 111,525                               |
| David Burke Depute Chief Executive (from 16/07/12) & Executive Director (Housing & Community Care)       | 110,044                                 | 110,044                               | 106,380                               |
| John Fyffe Depute Chief Executive (from 16/07/12) & Executive Director (Education & Children's Services) | 110,044                                 | 110,044                               | 106,380                               |
| William Atkinson Depute Director (Education & Children's Services)                                       | 85,761                                  | 85,761                                | 85,456                                |
| James Valentine Executive Director (Environment)   | 106,380                                 | 106,380                               | 0                                     |
| Ian Innes Head of Legal Services   | 84,045                                  | 84,045                                | 84,045                                |
| John Symon<br>Head of Finance (from 01/07/12)  | 63,034                                  | 63,034                                | 14,008                                |
| Stewart MacKenzie Acting Head of Finance (to 30/06/12)   | 22,487                                  | 22,487                                | 65,364                                |
| Gillian Taylor<br>Head of Democratic Services  | 77,166                                  | 77,166                                | 77,166                                |

| Name and Post Title  | Salary, Fees<br>& Allowances<br>2012/13 | Total<br>Remuneration<br>2012/13<br>£ | Total<br>Remuneration<br>2011/12<br>£ |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Jane Spiers<br>Horsecross Arts Limited – Chief Executive<br>(to 02/09/12)        | 26,943                                  | 26,943                                | 65,350                                |
| Jacqueline McKay<br>Horsecross Arts Limited – Chief Executive<br>(from 29/10/12) | 28,882                                  | 28,882                                | 0                                     |
| James Moyes Live Active Leisure – Chief Executive                                | 70,209                                  | 70,209                                | 66,989                                |
| TOTAL  | 938,307                                 | 938,307                               | 914,062                               |

## Note 1:

The Chief Executive's remuneration in 2012/13 includes a fee of £3,751 for acting as Returning Officer for the Local Government Elections (Scotland) 2012. The substantive salary for the Chief Executive is laid down in COSLA Circular CO/144. The Chief Executive's remuneration in 2011/12 included a fee of £5,197 for acting as Returning Officer for the Scottish Parliamentary Election on 5 May 2011; £4,288 for acting as Counting Officer for the Referendum on 5 May 2011; and £234 for acting as Returning Officer for the Perth & Kinross Local Government By-Election for the Highland ward on 6 September 2011.

4.5 No other taxable benefits or bonuses were received by the above named Senior Employees of Perth & Kinross Council in 2012/13.

## 5. General Disclosure of Remuneration by Pay Band

5.1 In accordance with the disclosure regulations, Table 4 below details the number of Perth & Kinross Council employees whose annual remuneration in 2012/13 was £50,000 or more including Senior Employees subject to individual disclosure in section 4 of this report. The information is presented, as required, in bandings of £5,000.

Table 4: Remuneration of Employees by Pay Band for 2012/13

| Remuneration Bands | Number of Employee | es      |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------|
|                    | 2012/13            | 2011/12 |
| £50,000-£54,999    | 53                 | 53      |
| £55,000-£59,999    | 20                 | 14      |
| £60,000-£64,999    | 6                  | 4       |
| £65,000-£69,999    | 5                  | 5       |
| £70,000-£74,999    | 3                  | 4       |
| £75,000-£79,999    | 11                 | 14      |
| £80,000-£84,999    | 2                  | 1       |
| £85,000-£89,999    | 3                  | 3       |
| £90,000-£94,999    | 0                  | 0       |
| £95,000-£99,999    | 0                  | 0       |
| £100,000-£104,999  | 0                  | 0       |
| £105,000-£109,999  | 2                  | 2       |
| £110,000-£114,999  | 1                  | 1       |
| £115,000-£119,999  | 0                  | 0       |
| £120,000-£124,999  | 0                  | 0       |
| £125,000-£129,999  | 1                  | 1       |
| Total              | 107                | 102     |

Table 5: The number of Exit Packages with Total Cost per band and Total Cost of Compulsory and Other Redundancies

| (a)   | (       | b)                           | (c)                               |         | (d)     |         | (e)     |         |         |                                      |         |                               |
|---|---------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|
| Exit package cost band (including special payments) | comp    | ber of<br>oulsory<br>dancies | Number of other departures agreed |         |         |         |         |         | package | ber of exit<br>s by cost<br>b) + (c) | package | st of exit<br>s in each<br>nd |
|   | 2012/13 | 2011/12                      | 2012/13                           | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2011/12 | 2012/13 | 2011/12 |         |                                      |         |                               |
|   |         |                              |                                   |         |         |         | £'000   | £'000   |         |                                      |         |                               |
| £0 - £20,000  | 1       | 0                            | 26                                | 21      | 27      | 21      | 190     | 104     |         |                                      |         |                               |
| £20,001 - £40,000                                   | 0       | 0                            | 2                                 | 4       | 2       | 4       | 63      | 111     |         |                                      |         |                               |
| £40,001 - £60,000                                   | 0       | 0                            | 4                                 | 0       | 4       | 0       | 209     | 0       |         |                                      |         |                               |
| £60,001 - £80,000                                   | 0       | 0                            | 3                                 | 5       | 3       | 5       | 206     | 361     |         |                                      |         |                               |
| £80,001 - £100,000                                  | 0       | 0                            | 1                                 | 1       | 1       | 1       | 90      | 94      |         |                                      |         |                               |
| Over £100,000                                       | 0       | 0                            | 3                                 | 0       | 3       | 0       | 391     | 0       |         |                                      |         |                               |
| Total   | 1       | 0                            | 39                                | 31      | 40      | 31      | 1,149   | 670     |         |                                      |         |                               |

- 5.2 The costs included within table 5 above are all non recurring and include payments to individual officers and to the relevant Superannuation Fund.
- 5.3 All of the individual exit packages included within table 5 above have been subject to a full business case outlining the implications for the Council. In terms of the financial assessment for each business case, the maximum pay back period should be around two years. The departure of the individuals included in the above table has delivered significant recurring savings to the Council and also allowed the Council to deliver on a challenging transformation / modernisation programme.

## 6. Remuneration by Subsidiary Bodies of Perth & Kinross Council

6.1 Councillors and Senior Employees of Perth & Kinross Council serve as Board members; officials and technical advisors to subsidiary bodies of the Council. In 2012/13, the Head of Legal Services and Head of Democratic Services served as proper officers to the Tayside and Central Scotland Transport Partnership (TACTRAN). The Head of Finance and Head of Democratic Services also served as proper officers to the Tayside Fire and Rescue Joint Board. No remuneration was paid to Councillors and Senior Employees of Perth & Kinross Council by subsidiary bodies of the Council in 2012/13.

## 7. Disclosure of Pension Benefits

- 7.1 The disclosure regulations require the separate disclosure of accrued pension benefits for Senior Councillors and Senior Employees of Perth & Kinross Council. Pension Benefits for councillors and local government employees are provided through the Local Government Pension Scheme (LGPS). Councillors have only been eligible to join this scheme since May 2007.
- 7.2 Councillor's' pension benefits are based on career average pay. The councillor's pay for each year or part year ending 31 March (other than the pay in the final year commencing 1 April) is increased by the increase in the cost of living as measured by the appropriate index between the end of that year and the last day of the month in which their membership of the scheme ends. The total of the revalued pay is then divided by the period of membership to calculate the career average pay. This is the value used to calculate the pension benefits.
- 7.3 For local government employees this is a final salary pension scheme. This means that pension benefits are based on the final year's pay and the number of years that person has been a member of the scheme. The scheme's normal retirement age for both councillors and employees is 65.
- 7.4 From 1 April 2009 a tiered contribution scheme was introduced with contributions from scheme members being based on how much pay falls into each tier. Prior to 2009 contribution rates were set at 6% for all non manual employees.

## Tiered Pension Contribution Rates for Local Government Pension Scheme Members in 2012/2013

| Full Time Equivalent (FTE) Pensionable pay  | Contribution Rate<br>%<br>2012/13 |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| On earnings up to and including £19,400     | 5.5%                              |
| On earnings above £19,400 and up to £23,700 | 7.25%                             |
| On earnings above £23,700 and up to £32,500 | 8.5%                              |
| On earnings above £32,500 and up to £43,300 | 9.5%                              |
| On earnings above £43,300                   | 12%                               |

7.5 Pensionable Pay includes salary, plus any contractual elements of pay such as shift payment, night working payment, standby and the monetary value of any accommodation or other allowances in kind appertaining to employment. If a person works part-time their contribution rate is worked out on a whole time pay rate for the job, with actual contributions paid on actual pay earned.

- 7.6 Under the scheme there is no automatic entitlement to a lump sum. Members may opt to give up (commute) pension for lump sum up to the limit set by the Finance Act 2004. The accrual rate guarantees a pension based on 1/60<sup>th</sup> of final pensionable salary and years of pensionable service. (Prior to 2009 the accrual rate guaranteed a pension based on 1/80<sup>th</sup> and a lump sum based on 3/80<sup>th</sup> of final pensionable salary and years of pensionable service).
- 7.7 The value of accrued benefits have been calculated on the basis of the age at which the person will first become entitled to receive a pension on their retirement without reduction on account of its payment at that age; without exercising any option to commute pension entitlement into a lump sum; and without any adjustment for the effects of future inflation. The pension figures shown relate to the benefits that the person has accrued as a consequence of their local government service, and not just their current appointment.

## 7.8 Pension Entitlements of Senior Councillors

The pension entitlements of Senior Councillors of Perth & Kinross Council for the year to 31 March 2013 are shown in table 6 below, together with the contribution made by the Council to each Senior Councillor's pension during the year.

Table 6: Pension Entitlements of Senior Councillors, Conveners and Vice-Conveners of Joint Boards and Vice-Convener of the Tayside Community Justice Authority for Financial Year 2012/13

|   | In-year pens                 | sion contribu                | tions    | Accru                        | ed Pension E                 | Benefits                         |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Name and Post Title                       | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2013 | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2012 |          | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2013 | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2012 | Difference<br>from<br>31/03/2012 |
|   | £                            | £                            |          | £                            | £                            | £                                |
| lan Miller                                | 5,686                        | 6,007                        | Pension  | 3,157                        | 2,543                        | 614                              |
| Council Leader & Convener Strategic       |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 2,497                        | 2,463                        | 34                               |
| Policy and Resources                      |                              |                              |          |                              |                              |                                  |
| John Hulbert                              | 389                          | 4,505                        | Pension  | n/a                          | 3,028                        | n/a                              |
| Provost (Civic Head) to 02/05/12          |                              |                              | Lump Sum | n/a                          | 2,392                        | n/a                              |
| Elizabeth Grant                           | 0                            | 0                            | Pension  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                |
| Provost (Civic Head) from 23/05/12        |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                |
| Convener Lifelong Learning to 02/05/12    |                              |                              |          |                              |                              |                                  |
| Henry Anderson                            | 3,527                        | 0                            | Pension  | 297                          | n/a                          | n/a                              |
| Convener Licensing Board from 23/05/12    |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 0                            | n/a                          | n/a                              |
| Kathleen Baird                            | 363                          | 4,205                        | Pension  | n/a                          | 1,782                        | n/a                              |
| Convener Scrutiny to 02/05/12             |                              |                              | Lump Sum | n/a                          | 1,727                        | n/a                              |
| Robert Band                               | 3,998                        | 4,395                        | Pension  | 2,124                        | 1,682                        | 442                              |
| Convener Lifelong Learning from 23/05/12  |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 1,674                        | 1,629                        | 45                               |
| Convener Licensing Board / Convenor       |                              |                              |          |                              |                              |                                  |
| Tayside Fire & Rescue Board to 23/05/12   |                              |                              |          |                              |                              |                                  |
| Peter Barrett                             | 363                          | 4,205                        | Pension  | n/a                          | 1,782                        | n/a                              |
| Convener Housing & Health to 02/05/12     |                              |                              | Lump Sum | n/a                          | 1,727                        | n/a                              |
| Jack Coburn                               | 0                            | 0                            | Pension  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                |
| Convener Licensing from 23/05/12          |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                |
| Dave Doogan                               | 0                            | 0                            | Pension  | 0                            | n/a                          | n/a                              |
| Convener Housing & Health from 23/05/12   |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 0                            | n/a                          | n/a                              |
| Alan Grant                                | 0                            | 0                            | Pension  | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                |
| Convener Environment                      |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 0                            | 0                            | 0                                |
| Tom Gray                                  | 3,527                        | 0                            | Pension  | 920                          | n/a                          | n/a                              |
| Convener Development Management from      |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 0                            | n/a                          | n/a                              |
| 23/05/12                                  |                              |                              |          |                              |                              |                                  |
| George Hayton                             | 363                          | 4,205                        | Pension  | 1,828                        | 1,782                        | 46                               |
| Vice Convener Strategic Policy &          |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 1,737                        | 1,727                        | 10                               |
| Resources to 02/05/12                     |                              |                              |          |                              |                              |                                  |
| John Kellas                               | 3,891                        | 4,205                        | Pension  | 2,205                        | 1,782                        | 423                              |
| Convener Enterprise & Infrastructure      |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 1,744                        | 1,727                        | 17                               |
| Ken Lyall                                 | 0                            | 1,435                        | Pension  | n/a                          | 1,592                        | n/a                              |
| Convener Tayside Fire & Rescue Joint      |                              |                              | Lump Sum | n/a                          | 1,815                        | n/a                              |
| Board to 01/08/11                         |                              |                              |          |                              |                              |                                  |
| Murray Lyle                               | 3,527                        | 0                            | Pension  | 1,663                        | n/a                          | n/a                              |
| Convener Local Review Body from           |                              |                              | _        |                              |                              | _                                |
| 23/05/12                                  |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 1,316                        | n/a                          | n/a                              |
| Elspeth Maclachlan                        | 3,244                        | 0                            | Pension  | 1,622                        | n/a                          | n/a                              |
| Convener Tayside Valuation Board          |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 1,245                        | n/a                          | n/a                              |
| From 11/06/12                             |                              |                              |          |                              |                              |                                  |
| Archibald MacLellan                       | 3,430                        | 3,905                        | Pension  | 2,654                        | 2,270                        | 384                              |
| Vice Convener Tayside Community Justice   |                              |                              |          | 4 004                        | ,                            |                                  |
| Authority from 19/06/12                   |                              |                              | Lump Sum | 1,821                        | 1,774                        | 47                               |
| Leader of Minority Opposition to 02/05/12 | I                            |                              |          |                              |                              |                                  |

|  | In-year pens                      | sion contribu                     | tions            | Accrued Pension Benefits     |                                   |                                       |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Name and Post Title  | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2013<br>£ | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2012<br>£ |                  | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2013 | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2012<br>£ | Difference<br>from<br>31/03/2012<br>£ |  |
| Peter Mulheron   | 0                                 | 0                                 | Pension          | 0                            | 0                                 | 0                                     |  |
| Convener Licensing to 02/05/12   |                                   |                                   | Lump Sum         | 0                            | 0                                 | 0                                     |  |
| Alistair Munro   | 2,950                             | 0                                 | Pension          | 248                          | n/a                               | n/a                                   |  |
| Vice Convener of Joint Fire Board from 11/06/12 to 31/03/13                          | ·                                 |                                   | Lump Sum         | 0                            | n/a                               | n/a                                   |  |
| Douglas Pover<br>Convener Community Safety from                                      | 3,527                             | 0                                 | Pension          | 297                          | n/a                               | n/a                                   |  |
| 23/05/12   |                                   |                                   | Lump Sum         | 0                            | n/a                               | n/a                                   |  |
| Mac Roberts Leader Largest Opposition Party from 23/05/12                            | 3,527                             | 0                                 | Pension Lump Sum | 4,867<br>1,765               | n/a<br>n/a                        | n/a<br>n/a                            |  |
| William Robertson  | 363                               | 4,205                             | Pension          | n/a                          | 1,782                             | n/a                                   |  |
| Convener Community Safety to 02/05/12  | 303                               | 4,203                             | Lump Sum         | n/a                          | 1,782                             | n/a                                   |  |
| Lewis Simpson  | 308                               | 3,567                             | Pension          | n/a                          | 1,509                             | n/a                                   |  |
| Vice Convener Tayside Valuation Board to 02/05/12                                    | 300                               | 3,307                             | Lump Sum         | n/a                          | 1,462                             | n/a                                   |  |
| Alexander Stewart  | 3,891                             | 4,205                             | Pension          | 6,029                        | 5,501                             | 528                                   |  |
| Convener Scrutiny from 23/05/12<br>Leader of Majority Opposition to 02/05/12         | ·                                 |                                   | Lump Sum         | 13,215                       | 12,883                            | 332                                   |  |
| Barbara Vaughan  | 0                                 | 0                                 | Pension          | 0                            | 0                                 | 0                                     |  |
| Vice Convener Scrutiny from 23/05/12<br>Convener of Audit Committee from<br>01/01/13 |                                   |                                   | Lump Sum         | 0                            | 0                                 | 0                                     |  |
| William Wilson<br>Convener Development Control to                                    | 0                                 | 0                                 | Pension          | 0                            | 0                                 | 0                                     |  |
| 02/05/12   |                                   |                                   | Lump Sum         | 0                            | 0                                 | 0                                     |  |
| TOTAL  | 46,874                            | 49,044                            |                  | 54,925                       | 60,088                            | n/a                                   |  |

## Note

The pension benefits shown relate to the benefits that the individual has accrued as a consequence of their total local government service, including any service with a Council subsidiary body, and not just their current appointment. Councillors have only been eligible to join the Local Government Pension Scheme since May 2007. Councillors Dave Doogan, Jack Coburn, Alan Grant, Elizabeth Grant, Peter Mulheron, William Wilson and Barbara Vaughan have elected not to become members of the Local Government Pension Scheme.

# 7.9 Pension Entitlements of Senior Employees

The pension entitlements of Senior Employees of Perth & Kinross Council and its Subsidiaries for the year to 31 March 2013 are shown in table 7 below, together with the contribution made by the Council to each Senior Employee's pension during the year.

Table 7: Pension Entitlements of Senior Employees of the Council for Financial Year 2012/13

|  | In-year pens                 | sion contribu                | tions               | Accrued Pension Benefits     |                              |                                  |  |
|--|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Name and Post Title  | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2013 | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2012 |                     | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2013 | For Year<br>to<br>31/03/2012 | Difference<br>from<br>31/03/2012 |  |
|  | £                            | £                            |                     | £                            | £                            | £                                |  |
| Bernadette Malone  | 22,578                       | 23,515                       | Pension             | 40,809                       | 38,860                       | 1,949                            |  |
| Chief Executive  |                              |                              | Lump Sum            | 97,235                       | 97,491                       | (256)                            |  |
| James Irons Depute Chief Executive (Retired 30/06/12) Executive Director (Environment)             | 5,019                        | 20,632                       | Pension<br>Lump Sum | 58,223<br>156,468            | 57,710<br>156,402            | 513<br>66                        |  |
| David Burke Depute Chief Executive (from 16/07/12) & Executive Director (Housing & Community Care) | 19,808                       | 19,680                       | Pension<br>Lump Sum | 55,337<br>144,003            | 51,727<br>139,208            | 3,610<br>4,795                   |  |

|   | In-year pension contributions |            |            | Accrued Pension Benefits |            |            |
|---|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|
|   | For Year                      | For Year   |            | For Year                 | For Year   | Difference |
| Name and Post Title   | to                            | to         |            | to                       | to         | from       |
|   | 31/03/2013                    | 31/03/2012 |            | 31/03/2013               | 31/03/2012 | 31/03/2012 |
|   | £                             | £          |            | £                        | £          | £          |
|   | ~                             |            |            |                          |            |            |
| John Fyffe  | 19,808                        | 19,680     | Pension    | 52,820                   | 49,293     | 3,527      |
| Depute Chief Executive (from 16/07/12) &<br>Executive Director (Education & Children's<br>Services) |                               |            | Lump Sum   | 136,451                  | 131,908    | 4,543      |
| William Atkinson  | 15,437                        | 15,809     | Pension    | 42,838                   | 41,265     | 1,573      |
| Depute Director (Education & Children's   | 10,407                        | 15,007     | 1 01131011 | 42,000                   | 71,203     | 1,070      |
| Services)   |                               |            | Lump Sum   | 111,363                  | 110,966    | 397        |
| James Valentine   | 19,148                        | 0          | Pension    | 38,700                   | n/a        | n/a        |
| Executive Director (Environment)  |                               |            | Lump Sum   | 94,824                   | n/a        | n/a        |
| lan Innes   | 15,128                        | 15,548     | Pension    | 41,296                   | 39,899     | 1,397      |
| Head of Legal Services  | 10,120                        | 15,570     | Lump Sum   | 107,080                  | 107,080    | 0          |
| John Symon  | 12,607                        | 2,591      | Pension    | 24,419                   | 22,069     | 2,350      |
| Head of Finance (from 01/07/12)   | 12,007                        | 2,391      | Lump Sum   | 57,102                   | 57,102     | 2,350      |
| Stewart MacKenzie   | 4,048                         | 13,774     | Pension    | 21,852                   | 21,098     | 754        |
| Acting Head of Finance (to 30/06/12)  | 4,040                         | 13,774     | Lump Sum   | 53,163                   | 52,129     | 1,034      |
|   | 10.000                        |            | •          | ·                        |            |            |
| Gillian Taylor  | 13,890                        | 14,276     | Pension    | 32,138                   | 30,855     | 1,283      |
| Head of Democratic Services   |                               |            | Lump Sum   | 81,540                   | 81,540     | 0          |
| Jane Spiers   | 4,850                         | 12,090     | Pension    | 21,234                   | 21,163     | 71         |
| Horsecross Arts Limited – Chief Executive (to 02/09/12)   |                               |            | Lump Sum   | 52,712                   | 53,678     | (966)      |
| Jacqueline McKay (Note 2)   | 4,800                         | 0          | Pension    | 450                      | n/a        | n/a        |
| Horsecross Arts Limited – Chief Executive   | 1,000                         |            | Lump Sum   | 0                        | n/a        | n/a        |
| (from 29/10/12)   |                               |            |            | Ů                        | 14 (1      | 1.1,4      |
| James Moyes   | 12,215                        | 12,393     | Pension    | 31,348                   | 29,533,    | 1,815      |
| Live Active Leisure - Chief Executive   |                               |            | Lump Sum   | 80,470                   | 78,651     | 1,819      |
| TOTAL   | 169,336                       | 169,988    |            | 1,633,875                | 1,469,627  | n/a        |

# Notes:

- (1) The pension benefits shown relate to the benefits that the individual has accrued as a consequence of their local government service, including any service with a Council subsidiary body, and not just their current employment.
- (2) No transfer of previous accrued benefits from LGPS as at 31 March 2013.

# Signed:



Bernadette Malone Chief Executive

Perth & Kinross Council

Date: 25 September 2013



Ian Miller Leader of the Council

Perth & Kinross Council

Date: 25 September 2013

# Independent auditor's report to the members of Perth & Kinross Council and the Accounts Commission for Scotland

I certify that I have audited the financial statements of Perth & Kinross Council and its group for the year ended 31 March 2013 under Part VII of the Local Government (Scotland) Act 1973. The financial statements comprise the group and authority-only Movement in Reserves Statements, Comprehensive Income and Expenditure Statements, Balance Sheets, and Cash Flow Statements, the authority-only Housing Revenue Account, the Statement of Movement on the Housing Revenue Account Balance, the Council Tax Income Account, the Non Domestic Rate Account, the Loans Fund, Charitable Trusts, Common Good and the related notes. The financial reporting framework that has been applied in their preparation is applicable law and International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRSs) as adopted by the European Union, and as interpreted and adapted by the Code of Practice on Local Authority Accounting in the United Kingdom 2012/13 (the 2012/13 Code).

This report is made solely to the parties to whom it is addressed in accordance with Part VII of the Local Government (Scotland) Act 1973 and for no other purpose. In accordance with paragraph 125 of the Code of Audit Practice approved by the Accounts Commission for Scotland, I do not undertake to have responsibilities to members or officers, in their individual capacities, or to third parties.

## Respective responsibilities of the Head of Finance and auditor

As explained more fully in the Statement of Responsibilities, the Head of Finance is responsible for the preparation of the financial statements and for being satisfied that they give a true and fair view. My responsibility is to audit and express an opinion on the financial statements in accordance with applicable law and International Standards on Auditing (UK and Ireland) as required by the Code of Audit Practice approved by the Accounts Commission for Scotland. Those standards require me to comply with the Auditing Practices Board's Ethical Standards for Auditors.

## Scope of the audit of the financial statements

An audit involves obtaining evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements sufficient to give reasonable assurance that the financial statements are free from material misstatement, whether caused by fraud or error. This includes an assessment of: whether the accounting policies are appropriate to the group's and the Perth & Kinross Council's circumstances and have been consistently applied and adequately disclosed; the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by the Head of Finance; and the overall presentation of the financial statements. In addition, I read all the financial and non-financial information in the statement of accounts to identify material inconsistencies with the audited financial statements. If I become aware of any apparent material misstatements or inconsistencies I consider the implications for my report.

## **Opinion on financial statements**

In my opinion the financial statements:

- give a true and fair view in accordance with applicable law and the 2012/13 Code of the state of the affairs of the group and of Perth & Kinross Council as at 31 March 2013 and of the income and expenditure of the group and the Council for the year then ended;
- have been properly prepared in accordance with IFRSs as adopted by the European Union, as interpreted and adapted by the 2012/13 Code; and
- have been prepared in accordance with the requirements of the Local Government (Scotland) Act 1973 and the Local Government in Scotland Act 2003.

## Opinion on other prescribed matters

In my opinion:

- the part of the Remuneration Report to be audited has been properly prepared in accordance with The Local Authority Accounts (Scotland) Regulations 1985; and
- the information given in the Explanatory Foreword for the financial year for which the financial statements are prepared is consistent with the financial statements.

# Matters on which I am required to report by exception

I am required to report to you if, in my opinion:

- adequate accounting records have not been kept; or
- the financial statements and the part of the Remuneration Report to be audited are not in agreement with the accounting records; or
- I have not received all the information and explanations I require for my audit; or
- the Annual Governance Statement does not comply with Delivering Good Governance in Local Government; or
- there has been a failure to achieve a prescribed financial objective.

I have nothing to report in respect of these matters.

Stephen Boyle CPFA
Assistant Director
Audit Scotland
4th Floor, South Suite
The Athenaeum Building
8 Nelson Mandela Place
Glasgow G2 1BT
25 September 2013

## **GLOSSARY**

#### **ACCOUNTING PERIOD**

The period of time covered by the accounts, normally a period of twelve months commencing on 1 April. The end of the accounting period is the Balance Sheet date.

#### **ACCRUALS**

Sums included in the final accounts to recognise revenue and capital income and expenditure earned or incurred in the financial year, but for which actual payment had not been received or made as at 31 March.

#### CAA

Capital Adjustment Account

#### **CAPITAL EXPENDITURE**

Expenditure on the acquisition of a fixed asset, which will be used in providing services beyond the current accounting period, or expenditure which adds to and not merely maintains the value of an existing fixed asset.

#### CAPITAL FINANCING

Funds raised to pay for capital expenditure. There are various methods of financing capital expenditure including borrowing, leasing, direct revenue financing, usable capital receipts, capital grants, capital contributions, revenue reserves and earmarked reserves.

#### **CAPITAL RECEIPT**

The proceeds from the disposal of land or other fixed assets. Proportions of capital receipts can be used to finance new capital expenditure, within rules set down by the Government but they cannot be used to finance revenue expenditure.

#### **CONTINGENT LIABILITY**

A contingent liability is either:

- A possible obligation arising from past events whose existence will be confirmed only by the occurrence of one or more uncertain future events not wholly within the Council's control; or
- A present obligation arising from past events where it is not probable that a transfer of economic benefits will be required, or the amount of the obligation cannot be measured with sufficient reliability.

#### **CORPORATE & DEMOCRATIC CORE**

The corporate and democratic core comprises all the activities that local authorities engage in specifically because they are elected, multi-purpose authorities. The cost of these activities are thus over and above those which would be incurred by a series of independent single purpose, nominated bodies managing the same services. There is therefore no logical basis for apportioning these costs to services.

#### CREDITOR

Amount owed by the Council for work done, goods received or services rendered within the accounting period, but for which payment has not been made by the Council by the end of that accounting period.

#### CRR

Capital Receipts Reserve

## **DEBTOR**

Amount owed to the Council for works done, goods received or services rendered within the accounting period, but for which payment has not been received by the Council by the end of that period.

#### **FAIR VALUE**

The fair value of an asset is the price at which it could be exchanged in an arm's length transaction less, where applicable, any grants receivable towards the purchase or use of the asset.

#### **FIAA**

Financial Instruments Adjustment Account

#### **IMPAIRMENT**

A reduction in the value of a fixed asset to below its carrying amount on the Balance Sheet.

#### MATERIALITY

The concept that the Statement of Accounts should include all amounts which, if omitted, or mis-stated, could be expected to lead to a distortion of the financial statements and ultimately mislead a user of the accounts.

#### **NET BOOK VALUE**

The amount at which fixed assets are included in the Balance Sheet, i.e. their historical costs or current value less the cumulative amounts provided for depreciation.

## **NON-DISTRIBUTED COSTS**

These are overheads which cannot be directly allocated to a specific area of activity and as such are not apportioned to services.

## PPE

Property, Plant & Equipment

## **PRIOR YEAR ADJUSTMENT**

Material adjustments applicable to previous years arising from changes in accounting policies or from the correction of fundamental errors. This does not include normal recurring corrections or adjustments of accounting estimates made in prior years.

## **PROVISION**

An amount put aside in the accounts for future liabilities or losses which are certain or very likely to occur but the amounts or dates of when they will arise are uncertain.

# **PUBLIC WORKS LOAN BOARD (PWLB)**

A Central Government Agency, which provides loans from one year and above to authorities at interest rates that are 1% higher than those at which the Government can borrow itself.

#### **REVENUE EXPENDITURE**

The day-to-day expenses of providing services.

#### STACA

**Short Term Accumulating Compensated Absences**